

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

890



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 890

Greene, Addie E. -

Greene, Wilson T.



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Greene Addie E

Certificate No.

649 088

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of Soldier

George E

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Hosp Steward General Service U S A

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Reis	50	Aug 4 1926 <sup>R</sup>	Aug 28 1926

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
INC 20		SEP 8 1916	SEP 25 1916
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

CONVULS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act June 27, 1920.

SEP 30 1916

6-679



[illegible]

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Greene Adelia F

Certificate No.

774 507

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Quincy A

Service

Pt &amp; Sgt B 10 Vermont Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

April 7, 1927  
MAY 10 1927

NAME:

Greene Adelia F.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

774 507

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Quincy A

Service:

Pr. &amp; Sgt. B. 10 (Vt. I.)

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 12 Feb 16-14 Apr 27-14

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1927

Fees:

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME ADELIA F GREENE

Certificate No.

774507

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	6-5574
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME:

Adelia F. Greene

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

774507

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30



NAME: <i>Greene, Adeline C.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) <b>39346</b>	
Certificate No. <i>516,819</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 10, 1908.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>William F.</i>			
Service: <i>Pr. A., 1 R. I. V. I.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
W			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O	8	<i>31 Dec. 1900</i>	<i>17 July 1901</i>
increased to \$12.00 per month from <i>April 10, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>			
INC: <i>20</i> SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Nov. 20, 1916</i>	Bureau notified: <i>DEC 27 1916</i>		
Remarks: <i>763 Camp St. City 2023 Carlton St - Check No. 314624 Dated 4 Dec 16 Canceled Berkeley - Calif. Check No. 139492 Dated 6 Dec 16 Canceled</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>396/10 - 896</i>		6-679	
NOV 28 1916			

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Greene Adell R			
Certificate No. <i>774 953</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier <i>Charles N</i>			
Service <i>Pt C 160 N Y Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
* CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died	<i>Mch. 17, 1926.</i>		
Reported	<i>APR 7 1926</i>		
Remarks:			



NAME: <i>Adeline C. Greene</i>				Act of May 10 1908				Certificate No. <i>516,819</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20.</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3		
1908.	4			1912.	4	5	36	1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4		
	1				1	5	36		1	4	36		1		
	2	5	30		2	5	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
1909.	4	7	36	1913.	4	4	36	1917.	4	4	36	1921.	4		
	1	4	36		1				1				1		
	2	4	36		2	4			2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3				3		
1910.	4	6	36	1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4	4	36	1922.	4		
	1	4	36		1	4	36		1				1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4			4				4		

NAME		ADELL R GREENE		Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No.		774953			
Fees		774953		GROUP, 1,	
RATE—		20			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
MARCH	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
APRIL	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK
MAY	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JUNE	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JULY	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
AUGUST	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
SEPTEMBER	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
OCTOBER	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
NOVEMBER	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
DECEMBER	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: GREENE ADELL R.

Certificate No. 774,953	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act of April 19, 1908
Name of Soldier: Charles N. Greene		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: Private, Co. "C" 160" New York Infantry		

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 18		March 25, 1914	May 5, 1914			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: \$10 - V. A. Kenyon, Atty. 7-22-1914						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: Group 1				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
OCT 26 1916						
Former Roll No.				MAY 18 1914 6-679		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Greene Agnes R.

Certificate No. 590,163	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
Name of Soldier: Charles A.		
Service: Pri. Band 11 U.S.		

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		12 Jan. 1905	11 Apr. 1905			
12		19 APRIL 1903.				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: 12/22/09 (Mrs. M. J. Moore) Bureau notified: (Cephalo's Corp. Files)				DEC 27 1909		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 82. BOSTON, MASS.				Dudley St. Boston Mass 6-679		





NAME: <u>Greene Albert</u>		Act of May 11, 1919 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>957,258</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>CIVIL WAR</u>
Service: <u>Pri. I, 2" R.I.</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis. 12</u>		<u>21 Feb. 1907</u>	<u>21 May 1907</u>
<u>Inc. 15</u>		<u>3 Jan. 1910</u>	<u>13 Jan. 1910</u>
<u>Reis. 30</u>		<u>7 May 1912</u>	<u>25 May 1912</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <b>SPECIAL ACT</b>			
MAR 28 1919		Home:	

NAME <u>Greene, Albert</u>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <u>957,258</u>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>
Service <u>Pt I 2 R I</u>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <u>April 24 1926</u> Reported <u>MAY 12 1926</u> Remarks: <u>ch &amp; letter =</u>	
Died <u>April 24 '26</u> payable to <u>Jessie E. Burnstead</u>		Reimbursement order dated <u>DEC 8 1926</u> <u>Davisville</u> <u>R. I.</u>	

NAME: Albert Greene **SPECIAL ACT.** 104SS 957258 of May 11, 1918  
 Last paid to: 4 mch. '07 @ 8 Rate: ~~15~~ 3850 Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1		90	1919.	1	28	90	1923.	1		4 150
	2	6	37 73		2	8			2		4 90		2		4 114	1927.	2		
	3	7	50		3	13			3		4 90		3		4 114		3		
	4	6	38		4	5			4		4 90		4		4 114		4		
	1	7			1	7			1		4 90		1		4 114		1		
1908.	2	6		1912.	2	7	57 50	1916.	2		4 90	1920.	2		4 114	1924.	2		4 50
	3	9			3	7	90		3		4 90		3		4 163 20		3		4 50
	4	7			4	4			4		4 90		4				4		
	1	6			1	4			1		4 90		1		4 150	1925.	1		Trans. to No.
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2		4 90	1921.	2		4 150	1926.	2		Payment Card
	3	9			3	4			3		4 90		3		4 150		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	90		4		90		4		4 150		4		
	1	8	42 10		1	4	90		1		90		1		4 150		1		
1910.	2	6	45	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2		4 90	1922.	2		4 150	1927.	2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3		4 90		3		GROUP 3 PAID		3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4		90		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		

NAME: **ALBERT GREENE** **Act of May 1, 1920**  
 Certificate No. **957258**  
 Fees **50**

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50							
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50							
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50							
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50							
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50					
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50							
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50							
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50							
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	10.35						

**DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.**

CHECK CANCELED

NAME

Greene, Albert B

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1111961

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt L 7 US Inf

Disability

Dis of lungs

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	8-2571	
	30	May 23, 1905					
				Died	Sept. 18, 1928	Reported	OCT 10 1928
				Remarks:			
				Next	9-18-1928	Accrued order dated	5/23/29
				payable to widow	Louise H. Greene		
				840 N. Oxford St., Indianapolis, Ind.			

NAME:

Greene, Albert B

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1111961

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Regular Establishment.

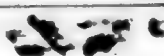
Service:

Pvt. L 7 US Inf.

Disability:

Dis of lungs

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	23 May 1905	11 Aug 1905				
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.				Mch 29 1915			
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died: 				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 1525				Home: Dis. 5/3/07			



NAME ALBERT B GREENE

Certificate No.

1111961

Regular Establishment

Fees

RATE—	30	30	30	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4								
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4								
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	2							
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	17-15 TO DATE OF DEATH							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4									

NAME:

Albert B. Greene

Regular Establishment.

Certificate No.

1111961

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	13 90	1911. 1	4 90	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2	7 2 90	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	9 4 30	2	
3	11	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	12 4 30	3	
4	13	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	1 4 30	4	
1908. 1	9	1912. 1	4 90	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	2 4 30	1928. 1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
2	16	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	3 4 30	2	
3	12	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 4 30	3	
4	14	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	5 4	4	
1909. 1	12	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	6 4	1929. 1	
2	9	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 90	2		2	
3	11	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 90	3		3	
4	14	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	9	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 90	2		2	
3	10	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 90	3		3	
4	8	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 90	4		4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Greene, Albert C.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

842,941

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 18 Conn Inf

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Jan. 25, 1924	Apr. 17, 1924		
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Nov 27, 1926		
Died Feb 20 1929				Reported MAR 16 1929	
Remarks: ch					
Died Feb 20 1929				147 - main st	
Accrued order dated JUN 22 1929				Danielson, Conn.	
Widow Mary B. Greene				APR 23 1924	
				DEC 6 1926	

NAME:

Greene, Albert C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

842,941

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri, A 18 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev.	20	12 Mar. '07	30 Oct. '07		40	JUL 10 1918	
Rev.	30	24 May 1912	29 Nov. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 38-2 BOSTON, MASS.				Home:			

6-681





NAME: *Greene, Albert N.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *724349* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pt. E. 5 R. I. N. H. Art.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>123</i>	<i>Nov 1892</i>	<i>9 May 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 11 1908* Bureau notified: *July 17 1908. 3 1081 Plus 1/4 of 1000*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15120* Home: *MA* 6-681

NAME: *Greene, Albert P.* (3-P. A. 1.) *54* *25*

Certificate No. *923,513* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pr. K, 8" Conn.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 23/07</i>	<i>May 28/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *4/29/09 - C.P.* Bureau notified: *MAY 10 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Albert N. Greene</i>				Certificate No. <i>724349</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	<i>24 36 11</i>			2		
	3	<i>DEAD.</i>			3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>54 Albert P. Greene</i>				Certificate No. <i>923513</i>			
Last paid to: <i>25</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	<i>6/18 9.27</i>			2		
	3	<i>5 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>4 36</i>			4		
1908.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1912.	1		
	2	<i>6 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>8 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>6 36</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>8/3 34 40</i>			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	<i>4-29-09 paid</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>Died. Lived 8-09.</i>			2		
	3	<i>Widow. Accrued Order 7-23-09.</i>			3		
	4				4		



NAME: *Greene Albert R* (3-P. A. 1.) 17987

Certificate No. *1086 938* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *2nd Lt. Sergeant A. 9 Kansas 4th Cav* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Nov 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Nov 1907</i>	<i>10 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 16 1917</i>	<i>June 13 1917</i>
<i>Dec 15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Dec 1912</i>	<i>24 Jan 1912</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>10 June 1918</i>		
<i>1/2 Reim</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>24 Jan 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *2nd Lt. Sergeant* Transferred to:

Died: *June 15 1918* Bureau notified: *JUL 12 1918* 3-88

Remarks: *June 15 1918 Accepted order dated APR 20 1919* *Nord River Oregon*

No. *Julia B. Greene*

Former Roll No. *2135/12. 7400* MAY 7 1919 Home: *ORIGINAL* 6-681

NAME: *Greene Albert J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *419 248* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *1st Lt. 17th Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *and the disease of heart and lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>7 Dec 1910</i>	<i>11 Jan 1911</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 2 1918</i>	<i>AUG 3 1918</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6512* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Albert R. Greene</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1086938</i>							
Last paid to <i>Dec 07 @ 6</i>				Rate: <del>24</del> <i>30 40</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	5/21	14. ✓
	2				2	9	36		2	4	72		2		90
	3				3	9	36		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	15	36		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	14	88 40	1912.	1	8	40 20	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		
	2	15	36		2	10	40		2	4	72		2		
	3	10/14	36		3	9	45		3	4	72		3		
	4	14	36		4	4	55 80		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	72		2	4	72		2		
	3	13	36		3				3	4	90		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2		
	3	13	36		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	72		4	DEAD			4		

NAME: <i>Albert R. Greene</i>				Certificate No. <i>419295</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>17 24 40 50</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51 60
	2				2	6	72
	3				3	29	72
	4				4	7	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72
	2				2	9	72
	3	9	51		3	6	72
	4	7	51		4	7	72
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1	4	72
	2	12	51		2	4	
	3	8	51		3		
	4	8	51		4		
1910.	1	6	51	1914.	1	4	72
	2	9	51		2	4	72
	3	8	51		3	4	72
	4	7	51		4	4	72
1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	4	72
1912.	1			1916.	1	4	
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4		72
1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	4	72
1914.	1			1918.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	4	120
1915.	1			1919.	1		120
	2				2		120
	3				3	4	120
	4				4	4	120
1916.	1			1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	4	120
	3				3	4	141
	4				4	4	150
1917.	1			1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
1918.	1			1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4		
1919.	1			1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	4	50
	3				3	4	50
	4				4	4	50
1920.	1			1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	50
	3				3	4	50
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP I PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME: <i>Greene Alexandrina</i>		DEAD.		(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>646,577</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act April 19, 1908.		
Name of Soldier: <i>Henry G.</i>						
Service: <i>Pri. Hg 34</i>						
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 April, 1908</i>	<i>3 June, 1908.</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:			Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 13, 1918.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 16 1918</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>99.</i> <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>						

6-679

NAME		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Greene Alfreda A		Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. <i>933 798</i>		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier: <i>James L.</i>		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Pt C 25 Maine Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan. 15, 1923</i>	<i>May 8, 1923</i>
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1923</i>	
Died: <i>July 8-1929</i>		AUG 21 1929	
Remarks:			
MAY 15 1928			

6-6573

NAME: <i>Alexandrina Greene</i>				Act April 12, 1908 4998				Certificate No. <i>646,577</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 36	1923. 1 1 36	1927. 1 1 36	1931. 1 1 36	1935. 1 1 36	1939. 1 1 36	1943. 1 1 36	1947. 1 1 36	1951. 1 1 36
2 2 6	2 2 6	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36
3 3 12	3 3 12	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36
4 4 9	4 4 9	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36
1 1 12	1 1 12	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 36
2 2 10	2 2 10	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36
3 3 12	3 3 12	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36
1 1 9 36	1 1 4	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 36
2 2 10	2 2 4	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36
3 3 17	3 3 4	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36
4 4 10	4 4 4	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36
1 1 10	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 75
2 2 7	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75
3 3 7	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75
4 4 5	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75
GROUP 3											

NAME

ALFREDA A. GREENE

Certificate No.

933 798

Fees

\$10. J. Bennett Pike MAY 23 1923

Act May 23, 1923

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
												6-0571	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	23	1094	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 8	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK

CANCELED

CHECK

CANCELED

Let for post 8/

D-3-1081/14

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

*Let for 500 8/14*  
*D-3-1081/14*

NAME: *Greene Alice M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *757461* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John E. Greene*

Service: *Pri G 5 Mass Mil. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Mar 12, 1913</i>	<i>APR 29 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Fees: <i>100 paid John L. Manning 6/6/1913</i>						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Greene Alice M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *888555* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Sept 1, 1922*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pri 20 1st Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 2 1919</i>	<i>May 28 1920</i>	<i>Charles M</i>	<i>Dec 2 1919</i>	<i>June 6 1928</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<b>ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</b>		<i>James E</i>		<i>May 3 1930</i>
				<i>Charles E</i>		<i>June 2 1932</i>
Fees: <i>06 Home to 10 JUN 16 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JUN 5 1920 6-679



NAME: ALICE M GREENE				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 757461											
Last paid to: 757461				Rate: 12-25-30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4			2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4			2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4						

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Alice M. Greene				Act of July 16, 1913.				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				Certificate No. 888555											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12-20-12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Greene Almira C.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 6.)	
Certificate No. <i>3966</i>		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Widow</i>	
Name of Sailor: <i>James C. Greene</i>					
Service: <i>Mate U.S.S. Kyalusina</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>INC 20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 9 1916</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6 1917</i>			
Fees: <i>INC 30 May 1, 1920</i>			<i>9/30 1920 Reimbursement order dated 6/5/21</i> <i>payable to Stanley C. Greene</i> <i>JUN 10 1921</i>		
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept 29 1920</i>			Bureau notified: <i>OCT 14 1920</i>		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>71 Gates Ave. Brooklyn N.Y.</i>					

NAME:

43 Almira T. Greene

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

3966

Paid to: FEB 4 - 1909

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Civil War Wid

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 36 2 X 3 16 mos 4 16 72	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 16 72 2 10 36 3 9 36 4 15 36	1916. 1 4 2 4 3 4 86 4 4 36.93	1920. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 90.50 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 36	1917. 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 60 14.67	1921. 1 2 4 57 3 GROUP 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1918. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4



NAME: Greene, Alonzo C (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1155398 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 6, 1907

Service: O F 193 7y Inf

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUE ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	17 July 1909	31 July 1909	Reis	15	10 June 1912	
	18				18	3 July 1913	
	21				21	3 July 1917	
						3 July 1922	9 Apr 1913
Fees:				JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died: <u>Sept 13, 1922</u>				Transferred to: <u>Dec-72-Dec 1, 1920 - DEC 27 1920</u>			
Remarks:				Bureau notified: <u>OCT 17 1922</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>2611 a (af)</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Greene, Alonzo C (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1155398 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: O F 193 7y Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	10	5 Mar 1909	1 June 1909				
Fees: <u>10 fee S.M. Manned</u>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-691

NAME: <u>Alonzo C Greene</u>		7588		Certificate No. <u>1155398</u>			
Last paid to: <u>July 1909</u>		Rate: <u>12 1/2</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 M.T	4 45
	2			1911.	2	17 A.M.F	4 45
	3			1911.	3	18 SEN	4 45
	4			1911.	4		4 45
1908.	1			1912.	1	15 A.M.F	4 45
	2			1912.	2	18 NDB	4 45
	3			1912.	3	18 SEN	4 45
	4			1912.	4		4 45
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL	4 45
	2			1913.	2	5/5 980	4 45
	3			1913.	3	ACT MAY 11, 1912	4 45
	4			1913.	4	10/9 35 13	4 45
1910.	1			1914.	1	6 ABW	4 45
	2			1914.	2	12 A.M.F	4 45
	3			1914.	3	7 A.M.F	4 45
	4			1914.	4		4 45
				1915.	1		4 45
				1915.	2		4 45
				1915.	3		4 45
				1915.	4		4 45
				1916.	1		4 45
				1916.	2		4 45
				1916.	3		4 45
				1916.	4		4 45
				1917.	1		4 45
				1917.	2		4 45
				1917.	3		4 45
				1917.	4		4 45
				1918.	1		4 45
				1918.	2		4 45
				1918.	3		4 45
				1918.	4		4 45
				1919.	1		4 45
				1919.	2		4 45
				1919.	3		4 45
				1919.	4		4 45
				1920.	1		4 45
				1920.	2		4 45
				1920.	3		4 45
				1920.	4		4 45
				1921.	1		4 45
				1921.	2		4 45
				1921.	3		4 45
				1921.	4		4 45
				1922.	1		4 45
				1922.	2		4 45
				1922.	3		4 45
				1922.	4		4 45
				1923.	1		4 45
				1923.	2		4 45
				1923.	3		4 45
				1923.	4		4 45
				1924.	1		4 45
				1924.	2		4 45
				1924.	3		4 45
				1924.	4		4 45
				1925.	1		4 45
				1925.	2		4 45
				1925.	3		4 45
				1925.	4		4 45
				1926.	1		4 45
				1926.	2		4 45
				1926.	3		4 45
				1926.	4		4 45
				1927.	1		4 45
				1927.	2		4 45
				1927.	3		4 45
				1927.	4		4 45
				1928.	1		4 45
				1928.	2		4 45
				1928.	3		4 45
				1928.	4		4 45
				1929.	1		4 45
				1929.	2		4 45
				1929.	3		4 45
				1929.	4		4 45
				1930.	1		4 45
				1930.	2		4 45
				1930.	3		4 45
				1930.	4		4 45

NAME: <u>Alonzo C Greene</u>		2611 <sup>a</sup>		Certificate No. <u>1155398</u>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>10</u>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2			1911.	2		
	3			1911.	3		
	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2			1912.	2		
	3			1912.	3		
	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2			1913.	2		
	3			1913.	3		
	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2			1914.	2		
	3			1914.	3		
	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Greene, Alonzo J.

Certificate No.

477439

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt 13 Batty Ind V L A &amp; A 2 W Va V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Nov 10, 1923 <sup>R</sup>	Dec 6, 1923			Nov. 15 1929	DEC 11 1929
<p>Accrued order dated MAY 15 1930</p> <p>payable to widow Effie L. Greene</p> <p>DEC 20 1923</p>				<p>Remarks: ch,</p> <p>1044 1st Ave., Ballipolis Ohio</p>			

NAME:

Greene Alonzo J.

Certificate No.

477.439

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law.

Service:

Pr 13 Batty Ind V L A &amp; A 2 W Va V Cav

Disability:

dry of l side & then in rear dis of heart dis of gums & loose  
 teeth rec of security & ch diarrhea & rec dis of stomach

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	50	May 1, 1920	16 July 08	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	30	20 July 10	25 Aug 10				
Reis, 40		June 14, 1918	Oct 23, 1918				
Fees: 20 p/yr - 4 d. m. l.							
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 48 DEC 5-1918				Home:			

6-681





NAME: *Greene, Alpheus L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1086,598* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1 Lt. and Adj. 29<sup>th</sup> Me.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>23 Apr. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>3 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>12 Mch. 1908</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>16 May 1912</i>	<i>21 June 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb. 28 1914</i>		Buried: <i>MAR 18 1914</i>		Death reported by P. M. at <i>Providence</i>			
Remarks: <i>8 Harrison St.</i>				<i>R. I.</i>			
Died <i>Feb. 28 1914</i>		Accrued order dated <i>MAY 19 1914</i>		<i>98 Harrison St.</i>			
payable to widow <i>Harriet A. Greene</i>				<i>Providence, R. I.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>MAY 23 1914</i>		<i>BOSTON, MASS.</i>		Home:			

NAME: *Greene Amanda M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *939330* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *George F*

Service *Pt F 32 Mass Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 3 1923</i>	<i>Sep 20 1923</i>
Died <i>Dec 13, 1923</i>			
Reported <i>JAN 11 1924</i>			
Remarks:			

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME: <u>Alpheus L. Greene</u>				10528				Certificate No. <u>1086598</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 mch. 12 @ 12</u>				Rate: <u>15 20 30</u>				Remarks: <u>5</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	30	150	1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	10	45		2	8	2		2	2	2				
	3	12	45		3	5	3		3	3	3				
	4	18	45		4	6	4		4	4	4				
1908.	1	12	45 50	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	12	60		2	6	2		2	2	2				
	3	14			3	7	3		3	3	3				
	4	9			4	4	4		4	4	4				
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	12			2	4	2		2	2	2				
	3	8			3	4	3		3	3	3				
	4	15			4	4	4		4	4	4				
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11			2	4	2		2	2	2				
	3	8			3		3		3	3	3				
	4	8			4	12/11	4		4	4	4				

**GROUP 3**

**DEAD.**

*Check 400.00 531 Canceled.*

NAME: <u>Amanda M Greene</u>		Certificate No. <u>939330</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Fees: <u>none</u>													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-0571											
JANUARY		4 30 CHECK CANCELED											
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE													
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER	181												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												



NAME: *Greene Ambers P* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *448025* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *P 2650 Apr 6* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>25 June 1890</i>	<i>22 Oct 1890</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>June 14 1914</i>	<i>AUG 20 1914</i>
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>18 Mch 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 14 1919</i>	
	<i>18</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Oct 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN-10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Moathy* Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 1, 1922* Bureau notified: *APR 10 1922*

Remarks: *Marathon, N.Y.*

payable to widow *Charlotte Greene*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Greene Amelia H* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *925 124* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *Almanza W. Greene* alias *Albert W. Green*

Service *Pt E 16 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1 1922</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 26 1922</i>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *Feb 27 1925* MAR 10 1925

Reported:

Remarks: *2/27 1925 Reimbursement order dated 8-4-25 payable to Edith E. Greene 4122 Harrison St. Kansas City Mo.*



NAME:

Greene, Amelia H.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

925124

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Almanza W. Greene, alias Albert W. Green

Service:

Pvt. Co. E, 16th Reg. O. Inf.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	May 26, 1922	Dec 7, 1922

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

\$10 Oren H. Guffin *PL 43123*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC 13 1922

Former Roll No.

6-679

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.



NAME: AMELIA H. GREENE					Certificate No. 925124																		
Last paid to: Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2									
		3				3				3				3									
		4				4				4				4									
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2									
		3				3				3				3									
		4				4				4				4									
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2									
		3				3				3				3									
		4				4				4				4									
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2									
		3				3				3				3									
		4				4				4				4									
												Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.											

NAME: <u>Greene, Anna M.</u>				(3-P. A. 6.)		
Certificate No. <u>15,063</u>		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: <u>Act of June 27, 1902</u>		
Name of Sailor: <u>Albert C.</u>						
Service: <u>2<sup>nd</sup> Cl. Musc., U.S. Naval Academy</u>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig.</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>20 Feb., 1902</u>	<u>24 Apr., 1902</u>			
	<u>12</u>	<u>19 APRIL 1908</u>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>San Francisco,</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>5/23/13</u>		Bureau notified: <u>6/13/13</u>				
Remarks:						
Death reported by P. M. at <u>Newport Mass</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>81-</u>						

NAME: 747 ANN M. GREENE,					Certificate No. 15,063																		
Last paid to: DEC. 1907					Rate: 8-																		
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	26	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	30		2	15			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	16		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

1494523 Dated 6/4/13 Canceled.





NAME ANNA GREENE

Certificate No.

489884

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT OF SEPT. 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Anna Greene					Certificate No. 489884				
Last Paid Feb 4 1909					Rate: 30				
Remarks: CIVIL WAR					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10 36 ✓		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 4 75	9 4 30	1	
2		2 9 36 ✓		2 4 36		2 4 75	10 4 30	2	
3		3 7 36 ✓		3 4 36		3 4 75	11 4 30	3	
4		4 8 36 ✓		4 4 36		4 4 75	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1 12 36 ✓		1 4 36		1 4 75	1 4 30	1	
2		2 7 36 ✓		2 4 36		2 4 75	2 4 30	2	
3		3 9 36 ✓		3 4 36		3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3	
4		4 9 36 ✓		4 4 36		4 4 90	4	4	
1909. 1		1 4		1 4 36		1 4 90	1	1	
2 7 36 ✓		2 4 ✓		2 4 60		2 4 90	2	2	
3 5 36 ✓		3 4		3 4 60		3 4 90	3	3	
4 6 36 ✓		4 4 36		4 4 60.67		4 4 90	4	4	
1 9 36 ✓		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 90	1	1	
1910. 2 7 36 ✓		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90	2	2	
3 9 36 ✓		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90	3	3	
4 9 36 ✓		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4	

NAME: *Greene Anna A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *686404* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Grinar H. Greene*

Service: *1st. 20 120 NY 8 1st*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 July 09</i>	<i>2 Aug 09</i>			

Fees: *M. A. Calhoun*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 22 1911* Bureau notified: *Apr 24 1911*

Remarks: *Bureau card Apr 22 1911*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Greene Anna B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *828.754* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *William, H. S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv 6 1st New York Marine Art*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>September 26, 1916</i>	<i>July 27, 1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *M. Elliott Waggaman Fee \$10.* *AUG 22 1917*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 2, 1922* Bureau notified: *Oct. 7, 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 7 1917* 6-679



NAME: <u>55<sup>a</sup> Anna A. Greene</u>				Certificate No. <u>686404</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36 V
	2				2		
	3				3		CPK
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	8 44 V			4		
1910.	1	16 36 V		1914.	1		
	2	7 36 V			2		
	3	10 36 V			3		
	4	9 36 V			4		

NAME: <u>Anna B. Greene</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>828.754</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 18 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 75
	2				2				2		4 75
	3				3				3		4 75
	4				4				4		4 75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 75
	2				2				2		4 75
	3				3				3		4 85.00
	4				4				4		4 90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 90
	2				2				2		4 90
	3				3				3		4 90
	4				4				4		4 90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 90
	2				2				2		4 90
	3				3				3		4 90
	4				4				4		4 90

1917. Aug 22/11 20  
 1918. 4 4 36  
 1919. 1 4 74.13  
 1920. 2 4 75  
 1921. 3 4 75  
 1922. 4 4 75  
 1923. 1 4 75  
 1924. 2 4 75  
 1925. 3 4 75  
 1926. 4 4 75  
 1927. 1 4 75  
 1928. 2 4 75  
 1929. 3 4 75  
 1930. 4 4 75

1923. 9 4 60  
 1924. 2 30  
 1925. 3 GROUP 1  
 1926. 4  
 1927. 1  
 1928. 2  
 1929. 3  
 1930. 4

1923. CHECK CANCELED  
 1924. 1  
 1925. 2  
 1926. 3  
 1927. 4  
 1928. 1  
 1929. 2  
 1930. 3  
 1931. 4

1923. GROUP 1 PAID  
 1924. 4 TO JULY 4, 1929

NAME: <i>Greene, Anna L.</i>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>875963</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of July-13, 1918.</i> ACT 1922
Name of Soldier: <i>Edwin C.</i>			
Service: <i>Priv G 3rd Ohio Inf and Corp'l 5th and 7th Cos Signal Corps US Vols.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE. <i>B</i>
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>August 7, 1918</i>	<i>August 30, 1919</i>
<i>Inc 20</i>		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	
Fees:		<i>James C. Walker \$10. SEP 20 1919</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>GROUP 1</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		SEP 6 1919 6-679	

NAME: <i>Greene Anna M</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>464 876</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i> FORMER WIDOW
Name of Soldier: <i>Elijah H Little</i>			
Service: <i>Pt Batty B 1 Battln N Y Nat Guards L A</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan. 22, 1921</i> <del>May 22, 1920</del>	
Died	<i>April 4, 1925</i>		
Reported	<i>Al 23 1924</i>		
Remarks:			
<p style="text-align: right;">Died <i>4/4</i> 1925 Reimbursement order dated <i>8-4-25</i>  payable to <i>Mary H. Lesslie</i>  <i>205 Hazelwood Terrace</i>  <i>Rochester</i>  <i>N. Y.</i></p>			

NAME: <i>Anna L. Greene</i>				Act of July 16, 1913				Certificate No. <i>875,963</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	2	19	4 24
	2				2				2	10	4 20 <sup>80</sup>				
	3				3				3	11	4 20				
	4				4				4	12	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 20
	2				2				2	2	4				
	3				3				3	3					
	4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	1	
	2				2				2	2					
	3				3				3	3					
	4				4				4	4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36				
	3				3				3	4	36				
	4				4				4						
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

6-681

NAME ANNA M GREENE  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees 464876

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1,

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

6-6574

CHECK  
CANCELLEDCHECK  
CANCELLED

10-31

3-10-11

3-4-15



NAME Greene Anna M. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 464876 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Elisha H Little

Service: Co B 1st Batten N.Y. Nat Guards Lt Arty.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Ren	30	Jan 22 1921	Nov 12 1921			

Fees No fee

Transferred from GROUP 1. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Deduct subsequent payments under Widows certificate 806652 General Law

Former Roll No. Former payments see dead file. NOV 22 1921 6-679

NAME: Greene Anna S. DECEASED Act of Apr. 19, 1908. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 518 050 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Albert R.

Service: 1st Lt. 78 Reg.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	20 Feb 1901	7 Aug 1901			
Dup.	8		15 May 1907			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Sept 14 1915. Bureau notified: Sept 14 1915.

Remarks: Rec'd 12/27/12 in lieu of lost cert dated 5/15/07

Check No. 9287186 Dated Dec 13/15 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 62. BOSTON, MASS. 6-679

NAME: <u>Anna M Greene</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>464876</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Oct 4 1921 @ 25</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
								4 <sup>12/2</sup> 42. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 <b>GROUP 1 PAID</b> <b>TO JULY 4, 1929</b>				Trans. to Mr. Payment Card.											

NAME: <u>ANNA S. GREENE,</u>				<u>Act April 19, 1908</u>				Certificate No. <u>5011</u>															
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1903</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
								<b>GROUP 3</b>															

NAME: <u>Green Annie B</u>				FORMER WIDOW (3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <u>575 356</u>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>	
Name of Soldier: <u>John William Sinton</u>				<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Service: <u>Pt K 5 Conn Inf</u>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<u>Rev 20</u>	<u>Jan 27 1917</u>	<u>Mar 30 1920</u>	<u>T</u>		
<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
Fees: <u>None</u>					
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:	
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <u>APR 9 1920</u>					

NAME				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <u>775 026</u>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>	
Name of Soldier: <u>Stephen P</u>					
Service: <u>Pt K 5 Conn Inf</u>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>			
Died: <u>Oct 20, 1924</u>					
Reported: <u>NOV 6 1924</u>					
Remarks:					



NAME <i>Annie B Greene</i>				APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>525356</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in columns 8-11:*  
 1919. 1 2 9 4 60  
 2 1 0 4 30  
 3 1 1 4  
 4 1 2 4 30  
 1 1 1 4 30  
 2 21 9 4 30  
 3 4 85  
 4 4 90  
 1 4 90  
 2 4 90  
 3 4 90  
 4 4 90  
 1 4 90  
 2 4 90  
 3 4 90  
 4 TO JULY 4, 1922

*Handwritten note in column 12:*  
 Trans. to M. Payment Card.

NAME ANNIE B GREENE		Certificate No. 775026												Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		GROUP 3													
RATE— 30		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4	30												
FEBRUARY		4	30												
MARCH		4	30												
APRIL		4	30												
MAY		4	30												
JUNE	4 30	4	30												
JULY	4 30	4	30												
AUGUST	4 30	4	30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4	30												
OCTOBER	4 30	4	30												
NOVEMBER	4 30	4	30												
DECEMBER	4 30	4	30												

*Handwritten note:* CHECK CANCELED



NAME: <i>Annie B. Greene</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>775.026</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>to 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	5/20 560		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	6/5 36			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <i>Annie J. Greene</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>798.357</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>to 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11/10 3040			3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	6 36			4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		



NAME

Greene Annie M

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

685 070

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry C.

Service

Pt and Sgt I 35

6-5574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

NAME:

Greene, Annie M.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

685,070

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Henry C.

Service:

Pt and Sgt I 35

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		27 Apr. 1909	9 July 1909
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

None. F.A. Bicknell, City.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS.

DEC 5 1916

6-579

NAME ANNIE M GREENE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

685070

ACT OF SEPT. 8 1916  
GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	<del>4 30</del>										
DECEMBER	4 30											

CHECK  
CANCELED

10/12/29

NAME:

Annie M. Greene

Act April 19, 1908

5052-7

Certificate No.

685070

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 90
2 4 75	2 9	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 5	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 8	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 95.50	3 12	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 90	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	5 4	5 4
2 4 90	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 90	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.







NAME: *Greene, Arthur* (3-P. A. 1.) 127.920

Certificate No. *1002525* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr A 3 R.I. V.H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>28 Nov 06</i>	<i>7 Jan 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *120* Home: *D. H.* 6-681

NAME: *Greene, Arthur* Act of June 5 1920 **5465** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1035071* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain*

Service: *Corp. D-35 U.S. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Gr. W. of rt. ankle & mal. pois.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 10</i>		<i>8 Sept. '03.</i>	<i>3 Dec. '04</i>				
<i>Reis 18</i>		<i>March 20 1922</i>	<i>May 10 1923</i>				

Fees: *\$20. Dr. O.E. Howe & Co. pd 6/18/23*

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Cal.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *2131 Kent St. Los Angeles, Calif.*

**JUN 1 1923**

Former Roll No. *29/6-394* Home: 6-681



NAME: <u>Arthur Greene</u>				Certificate No. <u>1002525</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>D. H.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 $\frac{1}{2}$	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36 $\frac{1}{2}$		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36 $\frac{1}{2}$		3				3				3		
	4				4		36 $\frac{1}{2}$		4				4				4		
	1				1	9	36 $\frac{1}{2}$		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	DROPPED - PENSIONED		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	UNDER ACT FEB. 8, 1907			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	10	36 $\frac{1}{2}$		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2				2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	10	36 $\frac{1}{2}$		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	10	36 $\frac{1}{2}$		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	10		1914.	2				2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	10	36 $\frac{1}{2}$		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36 $\frac{1}{2}$		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Arthur Greene</u>				<u>WAR WITH SPAIN</u>				Certificate No. <u>1035071</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>XXXX 18</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of June 5 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	14	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	10	4 10
	3				3	14	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	11	4 10
	4				4	11	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	12	4 10
	1				1	5	30		1	4	30		1	4	30		1	1	4 10
1908.	2			1912.	2	7/5	30	1916.	2	4	30	1920.	2	4	30	1924.	2	2	4 10
	3				3	7	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	3	4 10
	4	10	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	4 10
	1	5	30		1	4			1	4	30		1	4	30		1	5	4
1909.	2	7/4	30	1913.	2	4			2	4	30	1917.	2	4	30	1921.	2	4	30
	3	7	30		3	4			3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	7/5	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30
	1	16	30		1	4	30		1	4	30		1	4	30		1	4	30
1910.	2	17	30	1914.	2	4	30		2	4	30	1918.	2	4	30	1922.	2	4	30
	3	15	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	8	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.



NAME: <i>Greene, Arthur H.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>18757</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW			
Service: <i>Sgt B 12" N. Y.</i>							
Disability: <i>Loss lft leg so near the hip jt as to prevent use of artificial limb</i> ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>552 mch 1903</i>	<i>25 June 1903</i>				
	<i>72</i>	<i>MAY 1 - 1920</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
<i>Topeka, Kans.</i>							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>77</i>				Home:			
6-681							

NAME: <b>GREENE, ARTHUR H.</b>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <b>18 757</b>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <b>CIVIL WAR</b>			
Service: <b>Sgt B 12" N Y</b>							
Disability: <b>Loss lft leg so near hip jt as to prevent use of artificial limb</b>							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6571			
	<b>72</b>	<b>May 1 1920</b>	<i>H</i>	HOMES—Admitted Discharged Died <b>May 26, 1929</b> Ck. 957603 5/13/29 Reported <i>June 7, 1929</i> Remarks: <i>OK 11642161- 9/28-90 cancelled 9/18/28</i> <i>OK 12123116- 9/28-90 " 6/11/28</i> <i>San Diego Trust &amp; Savings Bank Edn</i> <i>Appt'd 4/22/1928 By Superior Court</i> <i>San Diego Co Calif Bond \$</i> <i>Filed July 1928</i> <div style="text-align: center; margin-top: 20px;"><b>JUL 5 1926</b></div>			
<b>Ino</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>May 5, 1926</b>	<b>May 24, 1926</b>				
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>Feb. 12, 1927</b>	<b>FEB 28 1927</b>				

NAME: <u>Arthur N. Greene</u>					Certificate No. <u>18757</u>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>55 72</u>		Remarks: <u>CIVIL WAR</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	165	1915.	1	4	165	1919.	1	4	165	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	15	165		2	4	165		2	4	72		2						
	3				3	15	165		3		165		3	4	72		3						
	4				4	15	165		4		165		4	4	72		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	165	1916.	1	4	165	1920.	1	4	165	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	165		2	4	165		2	4	72		2						
	3				3	23	165		3	4	165		3	4	72		3						
	4				4	16	165		4	4	165		4	4	72		4						
1909.	1	15	165	1913.	1		165	1917.	1	4	165	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	165		2	4	165		2	4	216		2				2						
	3	13	165		3		165		3	4	216		3				3						
	4	15	165		4	4	165		4	4	216		4				4						
1910.	1	15	165	1914.	1		165	1918.	1		165	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	165		2		165		2	4	216		2				2						
	3	15	165		3	4	165		3	4	216		3				3						
	4	15	165		4	4	165		4	4	216		4				4						

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923

NAME		ARTHUR H GREENE											
Certificate No.		18757											
Fees		18757											
RATE--		75 90											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-0571											
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2

DEAD

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Greene, Arthur M.* 82. (3-P. A. 1.) 80

Certificate No. *1061564* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1912.**  
~~ACT OF FEB 8, 1907.~~

Service: *Major 127<sup>th</sup> U.S.C. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 19/07</i>	<i>Apr. 29/07</i>		24	<i>Feb 19, 1914</i>	<i>May 21, 1914</i>
REISSUE	15	<i>Feb 20/09</i>	<i>Mar. 25/09</i>	RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			
REISSUE	20	<i>May 15/12</i>	<i>June 12/12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 19, 1915* Bureau notified: *JUN 9 1916*

Remarks:

Died *5-19-15* Accrued order dated *1/16* *Commanding Gen. 11/15*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Greene, Arthur M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1169107* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Prot. Batty. D., 2<sup>nd</sup> U.S. Field Art.*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	24	<i>MAR 5 1912</i>	<i>JUN 14, 1912</i>				
REISSUE.			<i>NOV 26 1912</i>				
INCREASE	30	<i>FEB 20 1916</i>	<i>MAR 22 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 7, 1918* Bureau notified: *MAY 20 1918* **3-7081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 27 1916* *12/16* *Int. 4 1/17*



NAME: 82 Arthur M. Greene				Certificate No. 1061564			
Last paid to: 80				Rate: 12; 15; 20; 24			
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45
	2	17	10-		2	6	45
	3	5	36		3	5	45
	4	4	36		4	4	45
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	5	45
	2	5	36		2	9	45
	3	5	36		3	6	58.17
	4	4	36		4	6	60
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	
	2	5	43.40		2		
	3	6	45		3	4	
	4	4	45		4	4	60
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1	4	60
	2	4	45		2	4	60 10=
	3	4	45		3	4	72
	4	7	45		4	4	72

NAME: ARTHUR M. GREENE,				Regular Establishment.			
Last paid to: 1169107				Rate: 30			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2	7-57120	
	3				3	10 72	
	4				4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	7	D.C.H.
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	9 72. D.C.H.	
1910.	1			1914.	1	5	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	9 72 USH	
	4				4	4	72

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Greene Arvilla H.

Certificate No.

652 402

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

George F.

Service:

1st. X. 1st. Brig. Band 3rd. 2 Army Corps

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
1st. X.	12	22 May 1908	22 July 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

3175 215 D. 14 Dec 1912 Cancelled

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

103 BOSTON, MASS.

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Greene, Asbury H.

Certificate No.

456 980

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

Musical 64 y. Whig U. S.

Disability:

Dis heart &amp; rheum.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		10 25 June 1890	28 Sept 1894				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

80

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Arvilla G. Greene</i>					Certificate No. <i>5051 652 4 2</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	X			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4 36			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Liberty N. Greene</i>					Certificate No. <i>456980</i>																		
Last paid to: Rate: <i>10</i>					Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: Greene, Ashbel F (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 456980 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: Wilson's 149th Ohio V. & C.  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>15 16 1910</del>	<del>5 Dec 1910</del>	INCREASE	30	Nov 11 1915	Dec 23 1915
				RE-ISSUE		IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.	FEB 3 1916
		<del>25 23 May 1917</del>	<del>19 Nov. 1912</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>80</u>				Home: <u>Oregon, Mo. 25%</u>			

6-681

NAME: Greene, Ashbel F (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 21575 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907  
 Service: Regt E 14 Pa. Cav  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	6 Feb. 1907	5 Apr. 1907				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>\$25.00 paid by Treas settling. Notice 7/23/08</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>1083 R. J.</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Asbury N. Greene</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>456980</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 52x30 40 50</i>					Remarks: <i>PAID 6.1.22</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1	4	75		1919.	1	4	120		1923.	1	4	50	
	2					2					2	4	120			2	4	50						
	3					3					3	4	120			3	4	50						
	4					4					4	4	120			4								
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1	5	88.83		1920.	1				1924.	1	4	50	
	2					2					2	4	90			2	4	50						
	3					3					3	4	90			3	4	50						
	4					4					4	4	150			4	Trans to Mo.							
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1	4	90		1921.	1	4	150		1925.	1	4	50	
	2					2					2	4	90			2	4	150						
	3					3					3	4	90			3	4	150						
	4					4					4	4	150			4								
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1	4	90		1922.	1	4	150		1926.	1	4	50	
	2					2					2	4	90			2	4	150						
	3					3					3	4	108			3	4	150						
	4					4					4	4	120			4								

NAME: <i>Asahabel F. Greene</i>					Certificate No. <i>151575</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: <i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1			
	2	22	960			2					2					2								
	3	7	36			3					3					3								
	4	8	36			4					4					4								
1908.	1	9			1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1			
	2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4								
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1			
	2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4								
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1			
	2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4								

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

1924132

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Henry A.

Service:

Brig Genl. U. S. Army

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

No Fee.

Transferred from:

1113

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Recover \$31.50 Compensation paid by Veterans Bureau.

Former Roll No.

NOV 27 1922

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1003287

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

MAY 11, 1912

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

P. 10" Ill. V. S.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

12 28 Feb 1907 23 May 1907

ACT OF MAY 11 1912

1920 May 1912 23 Sept 1912

Fees:

25 15 Mar 1913

30 " " 1918

40 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

TOPEKA KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1528 GENERAL LAW

Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Augusta B. Greene</i>				Certificate No. <i>924132</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 100.</i>				Remarks: <i>Establishment</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Austin O. Greene</i>				Certificate No. <i>1013287</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 100.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Greene, Alvesta*

Certificate No. *674769* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles T.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *PriC. 156 NY V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>128 Jan '09</i>	<i>6 Feb '09</i>			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 5, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Greene Barbara E.

Certificate No. 919021 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles N.

Service: Pvt B 171st Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Apr 14 1922	Sep 11 1922			
Fees: \$10 James R. Johnson 7/28/22						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

SEP 15 1922  
6-679



NAME: <b>Avesta Greene</b>					Certificate No. <b>674769</b>				
MAY to 4 - 1909					Rate: <b>12 25-30</b>				
Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>					Act. April 19, 1908.				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30
2		2	9 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30
3		3	10 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30
4		4	10 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30
2		2	7 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30
3		3	8 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30
4		4	5 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2	
3	5 36 ✓	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3	
4	6 36 ✓	4	4	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1	7 36 ✓	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
2	5 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3	10 36 ✓	3	4 86	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	
4	8 36 ✓	4	4 36	4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <b>BARBARA E. GREENE</b>					Certificate No. <b>919021</b>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <b>30</b>				
Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	5 28 140
2		2		2		2		2	10 4 30
3		3		3		3		3	11 4 30
4		4		4		4		4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4 30
2		2		2		2		2	2 4 30
3		3		3		3		3	3 4 30
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.



NAME: *Greene Benjamin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *4321008* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt A 107 U S C V. I.*

Disability: *Chronic pres dis of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 May 1902</i>	<i>29 Aug 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped*

Former Roll No. *3602 Gen Law* Home: 681

NAME: *Greene Benjamin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *432,008* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
*ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
~~*ACT OF MARCH 3, 1907.*~~

Service: *Pt. A. 107 U S C V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 Nov 1910</i>	<i>30 Nov 1910</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Dis</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 8 1915</i>	<i>Feby 10, 1916</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G. L.* Home: *R. L. I. R.* 681

NAME: <u>Benjamin Greene</u>				Certificate No. <u>432008</u>			
Last paid to: <u>AUG 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>Dropped</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*Handwritten notes in first table:*  
 1907. 1: 7 36 ✓  
 1907. 2: 8 36 ✓  
 1907. 3: 13 36 ✓  
 1907. 4: 7 36 ✓  
 1908. 1: 5 36 ✓  
 1908. 2: 8 36 ✓  
 1908. 3: 6 36 ✓  
 1908. 4: 9 36 ✓  
 1909. 1: 8 36 ✓  
 1909. 2: 10 36 ✓  
 1909. 3: 11 36 ✓  
 1909. 4: 12 36 ✓  
 1910. 1: 13 36 ✓  
 1910. 2: 14 36 ✓  
 1910. 3: 15 36 ✓  
 1910. 4: 16 36 ✓

NAME: <u>Benjamin Greene</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: <u>4 Nov 1910</u> Rate: <u>15-25 30 40 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*Handwritten notes in second table:*  
 1907. 1: 14 43 70  
 1907. 2: 9 45  
 1907. 3: 7 45  
 1907. 4: 7 45  
 1908. 1: 7 45  
 1908. 2: 7 45  
 1908. 3: 6 45  
 1908. 4: 8 69  
 1909. 1: 4  
 1909. 2: 4  
 1909. 3: 4  
 1909. 4: 4 69  
 1910. 1: 4 69  
 1910. 2: 4 69  
 1910. 3: 4 69  
 1910. 4: 4 69  
 1911. 1: 4 69  
 1911. 2: 4 69  
 1911. 3: 4 69  
 1911. 4: 4 69  
 1912. 1: 4 69  
 1912. 2: 4 69  
 1912. 3: 4 69  
 1912. 4: 4 69  
 1913. 1: 4 69  
 1913. 2: 4 69  
 1913. 3: 4 69  
 1913. 4: 4 69  
 1914. 1: 4 69  
 1914. 2: 4 69  
 1914. 3: 4 69  
 1914. 4: 4 69  
 1915. 1: 4 69  
 1915. 2: 4 69  
 1915. 3: 4 69  
 1915. 4: 4 69  
 1916. 1: 4 69  
 1916. 2: 4 69  
 1916. 3: 4 69  
 1916. 4: 4 69  
 1917. 1: 4 69  
 1917. 2: 4 69  
 1917. 3: 4 69  
 1917. 4: 4 69  
 1918. 1: 4 69  
 1918. 2: 4 69  
 1918. 3: 4 69  
 1918. 4: 4 69  
 1919. 1: 4 69  
 1919. 2: 4 69  
 1919. 3: 4 69  
 1919. 4: 4 69  
 1920. 1: 4 69  
 1920. 2: 4 69  
 1920. 3: 4 69  
 1920. 4: 4 69  
 1921. 1: 4 69  
 1921. 2: 4 69  
 1921. 3: 4 69  
 1921. 4: 4 69  
 1922. 1: 4 69  
 1922. 2: 4 69  
 1922. 3: 4 69  
 1922. 4: 4 69  
 1923. 1: 4 69  
 1923. 2: 4 69  
 1923. 3: 4 69  
 1923. 4: 4 69  
 1924. 1: 4 69  
 1924. 2: 4 69  
 1924. 3: 4 69  
 1924. 4: 4 69  
 1925. 1: 4 69  
 1925. 2: 4 69  
 1925. 3: 4 69  
 1925. 4: 4 69  
 1926. 1: 4 69  
 1926. 2: 4 69  
 1926. 3: 4 69  
 1926. 4: 4 69  
 1927. 1: 4 69  
 1927. 2: 4 69  
 1927. 3: 4 69  
 1927. 4: 4 69  
 1928. 1: 4 69  
 1928. 2: 4 69  
 1928. 3: 4 69  
 1928. 4: 4 69  
 1929. 1: 4 69  
 1929. 2: 4 69  
 1929. 3: 4 69  
 1929. 4: 4 69  
 1930. 1: 4 69  
 1930. 2: 4 69  
 1930. 3: 4 69  
 1930. 4: 4 69

NAME:

GREENE, BENSON M.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1145593

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.  
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pvt. Co. C, 49 Reg't Penna Vol. Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	March 5 1908	April 18 1908	Inc.	30	May 2 1916	May 17 1916
INCREASE	15	MAY 5 1911	MAY 12 1911				
REISSUE	25	MAY 15 1912	DEC 16 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

March 14 1917.

Bureau notified:

APR 20 1917 3-888.

Remarks:

Died March 14 1917.

1210 North Charles St.

H. Emma J. Greene

Baltimore

Former Roll No.

JUN 9 1916

Home:

Ind,

6-681

NAME:

Greene Betsy B.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

519,400

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Nathaniel H.

Service:

Pri. D 23

## ISSUES.

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	10 July, 1901	31 Aug, 1901
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

6/12/1910

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Reptd. by Emma H. Greene June 29, 1910.

Former Roll No.

13.

BOSTON, MASS.

County Lt

New Bedford

6-679

Mass





NAME: <i>Greene Bridget</i>		DEAD.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>760 645</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>James Greene</i>					
Service: <i>Plt. H. 38' Mass. Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Apr. 30, 1913</i>	<i>JUN 30, 1913</i>		
INC.	20	<i>SEPTEMBER 1, 1916</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
Fees: <i>none for Minnie B. H. and for paper</i>					
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 10, 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 8 1918</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 6325466 Dated 4 Inch 18 Canceled</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>JUL 17 1913</i>					

NAME: <i>Greene Bridget</i>		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>911306</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of July 10, 1918.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Thomas</i>					
Service: <i>P H 22' US Inf</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL <i>\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.</i>		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	12	<i>May 13 1920</i>	<i>Mar 16 1922</i>	<i>Mary</i>	<i>May 13 1920</i>
Inc.	20	<i>ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</i>			
Fees: <i>none</i>					
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>APR 3 1922</i>					

NAME: BRIDGET GREENE				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 760645															
Last paid to: 760645				Rate: 12 <del>25</del>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	5	58 <sup>93</sup>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	30		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bridget Greene				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 <del>Act of July 10, 1918.</del>				Certificate No. 911306															
Last paid to:				Rate: 1 <del>20</del> + 4				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3	16	23 <sup>73</sup>		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME:

Greene, Bruce F

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

783533

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 21, 1904

Service:

Muen. H-151-074

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
dup	12	8 Dec 90	6 Nov-03				
Reas.	15 <sup>50</sup>	27 May 12	14 Jan 13				
Inc.	250	3 Sept 18	31 Oct 13				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec 25/13 B.P.

Bureau notified:

JAN 15 1914

Check No.

3119.450

Dated Jan 8/14

paid to Auditor

Remarks:

Died Dec 25, 1913 Accrued order dated Mar. 20, 1914

The Madison Home

payable to widow State M. Greene \$1393

Madison, Ohio.

Former Roll No.

1-0 MAR 28 1914

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Greene Bryant

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

799966

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Pt. A. 6" U. S. C. V. Card

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reas.	12	4 Feb 1907	16 Jan 1908	Inc.	27	Oct 23, 1914	Feb 26, 1916
Reas.	15	8 May 1912	23 May 1912		38	JUN 10 1918	
Reas.	27	27 May 1912	7 Jun 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

all none  
not ally  
no fee

72 Nov. 3, 1922. Feb. 23, 1923

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

21459 Act 6/21/90

Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Bruce - Greene</u>				DIVISION <u>DECEASED</u>				Certificate No. <u>783533</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12-15<sup>50</sup> 19-</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	18 P	1913.	1	12	34.16 P	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	15	18 P		2	14	23.25 P		2				2		
	3	15	18 P		3	17	23.25 P		3				3		
	4	15	18 P		4	24	23.25 P		4				4		
1910.	1	14	18 P	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	14	18 P		2				2				2		
	3	14	18 P		3				3				3		
	4	14	18 P		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Bryant Greene</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>799966</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4-10-1907</u>				Rate: <u>12-15<sup>27</sup> 24-38<sup>50</sup> 50<sup>72</sup> CT MAY 11, 1912</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	6	36		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114
	3				3	7	36		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	114
	4				4	7	36		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	114
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	114
	2				2	7	36		2	4	81		2	4	114
	3				3	7	36		3	4	81		3	4	151 <sup>29</sup>
	4				4	7	36		4	4	81		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	81		2		
	3				3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	81		3	4	150
	4				4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	81		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	81		2	4	150
	3				3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3		100.80		3	4	150
	4				4		64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	114		4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4 1922

NAME.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1038847

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Corp. A. 10<sup>th</sup> R.I.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	25 Feb. 1907	27 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 13, 1907. Payable to widow* Bureau notified:*Emma G. P. Greene, Order July 6, 1908.*

Remarks:

*at 2 Pine St.**3/13/07**P. m.**From R. I.**Feb. 8. 1908.*

Former Roll No.

*67 n. h.*

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-581



NAME:

Caleb C. Greene, Jr.

Certificate No.

1038847

Last paid to:

4 mch 1912

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4	9.07	4		4		4		4		4	
1908.	1	1912.	1	1916.	1	1920.	1	1924.	1	1928.	1
2	7/17 9.07 ✓	2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4	GROUP 3	4		4		4		4		4	
1909.	1	1913.	1	1917.	1	1921.	1	1925.	1	1929.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.	1	1914.	1	1918.	1	1922.	1	1926.	1	1930.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Greene Caroline C.</i>		17 OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 6.)	
Certificate No. <i>8793</i>		NAVY WIDOW.		Law <i>Act of April 20, 1908</i>	
Name of Sailor: <i>Frank C.</i>					
Service: <i>Acty Gunner Ad Navy</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>12 APR 19 1908</i>	<i>24 Aug 21</i>		
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
		<i>Inc 30 May 1. 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
6-876					

NAME: 14 Caroline C. Greene

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 273

First paid to: FEB 4 - 1909

Rate: 12-25 30

Remarks: NOT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36 ✓	1911. 1 1 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 2 11 36 ✓	2 2 11 36 ✓	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	3 0 4 30	2
3 3 16 36 ✓	3 3 16 36 ✓	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	1 1 4 30	3
4 4 15 36 ✓	4 4 15 36 ✓	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	1 2 4 30	4
1 1 12 36 ✓	1 1 12 36 ✓	1 1 4 88	1 1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1
1908. 2 2 10 36 ✓	1912. 2 2 10 36 ✓	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 3 19 36 ✓	3 3 19 36 ✓	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90.5	3 3 4	3
4 4 15 36 ✓	4 4 15 36 ✓	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	1 4	4
1 1 4	1 1 4	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 90	1 1	1
1909. 2 2 12 36 ✓	1913. 2 2 4 ✓	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 90	2 2	2
3 3 19 36 ✓	3 3 4	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90	3 3	3
4 4 12 36 ✓	4 4	4 4 48.33	4 4 4 90	4 4	4
1 1 3/4 36 ✓	1 1 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 90	1 1	1
1910. 2 2 19 36 ✓	1914. 2 2 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2	2
3 3 9/19 36 ✓	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3	3
4 4 11 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4	4 4	4
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

Trans. to Mr. Payment Card.



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Greene, Caroline M.*

Certificate No. *739,649* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *POR 105 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>6 Feb 1912</i>	<i>1 Apr 1912</i>			
<i>Inc 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 21 1923</i>				
Remarks: <i>Remarried Jan. 25, 1922 George A. Eastner</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Greene, Carolyn M.*

Certificate No. *491,989* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Greene, Oscar F. A.*

Service: *Pt. Co. "M." 1<sup>st</sup> Me. V. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>23 Apr. 1900</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>14 Dec 1907</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 19 1910</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>271</i>						

6-679

NAME: Caroline M Greene 4337-3 Certificate No. 739,649

Last paid to: Rate: 25/30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	4/24	23.20		2		36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.00		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3		36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4		

6-681

NAME: Carolyn M. Greene Certificate No. 491,989

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 19 Apr. 1909

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**DIED 14 Dec 1909 REPORTED APR 19 1910**

**GROUP 2**

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Greene, barrie Ann*

Certificate No. *402128* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Sylvester S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. A 193 Myr.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	12	<i>July 90</i>	<i>Oct 94</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
Fees:	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 1, 1920</i>						
Remarks: <i>Mch. 30, 1922</i>				<i>APR 20 1922</i>		
Former Roll No.				NOV 7 1916		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Greene basinda*

Certificate No. *8402* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *INDIAN WARS*

Name of Soldier: *King*

Service: *Pr Troop F 19 Kansas Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Mch 4 1917</i>	<i>Feb 21 1918</i>			
Fees: <i>M. Elliott Haggaman \$25.00 3/25/18</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>FEB 8 1918</b>						



NAME: <i>Charrie Ann Greene</i>				Certificate No. <i>402128</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del> <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1	6	24	1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3	9	34		3				3	4	85.50		3				3						
	4	8	36		4				4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3	12			3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4	8			4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3	7			3				3		75		3				3						
	4	6			4				4		75		4				4						

NAME: <i>Cassinda Greene</i>				Certificate No. <i>8.402</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	12				
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4					
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	12				
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	12				
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	12				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4					
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4					
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4					
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4					
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4					

NAME: *Greene, Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *669941* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James L*

Service: *O E 104 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	11 Jan 1908				
	12	19 Apr 1908	15 Dec 1908			

Fees: *1000 A Nicholson*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 909* Bureau notified: *25 Aug 050*

Remarks: *Widow of James L*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Greene, Catharine A.* SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *609847* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *Pvt R. 37 and Capt E. 5 N.Y. V. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc.	20	26 Feb 1907	10 Mar 1907			

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 1909* Bureau notified: *Apr 5, 10*

Remarks: *Rep by R. H. Wilson*  
*596 Morgan Ave*  
*Brooklyn N.Y.*

Former Roll No. *Ad. Pending to Elizabeth* 6-679





NAME **Greene, Catharine Howard.**

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

13634

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

**MEXICAN WAR**

Name of Soldier

**James**

Service

**Pt I - 2 Ky Vols**

6-4572

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Inc.	50	AUG 4 1926	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			
Died <i>Apr 1, 1928-PC</i>						
Reported <i>APR 25 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME:

*Greene, Catharine Howard*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*13634*

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

**MEXICAN WAR.**

Name of Soldier:

*James Greene*

Service:

*Pt. I 2" Ky Vols.*

*81*

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 1903</i>	<i>11 June 1904</i>			
		<i>17 19. Apr 1908</i>	<i>Ad</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

**LOUISVILLE, KY.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*W.*

Former Roll No.

*21575*

6-479



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Greene, Catharine M

Certificate No. 535483 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John A. Greene

Service: 1st Lt. Co 5 Pa. Res. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			27 July 1905			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: MAR 3 1913 Bureau notified: APR 23 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 75413

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Greene Catherine

Certificate No. 683 126 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Michael

Service: Pt F 5 U S Inf & Sgt A 10 V R C & 2Lt F U S Col Vol Inf

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1920				

Died: Aug. 10, 1926

Reported: OCT 8 1920

Remarks:



NAME: Catharine M. Greene				Certificate No. 595.753							
Last paid to: APR 4 1903				Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907. 1	1911. 1 6	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1						
2	2 7	2	2	2	2						
3	3 6	3	3	3	3						
4	4 7	4	4	4	4						
1908. 1	1 13	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1						
2	2 8	2	2	2	2						
3 10 34	3 8	3	3	3	3						
4 12 36	4 10	4	4	4	4						
1 7	1 4			1	1						
1909. 2 12	1913. 2	PITTSBURGH		1921. 2	1925. 2	APR 4 1913 Canceled.					
3 8	3	Check No. 780 811.		3	3						
4 8	4	GROUP 1		4	4						
1 10	1			1	1						
1910. 2 8	1914. 2			1922. 2	1926. 2						
3 7	3			3	3						
4 6	4			4	4						

NAME		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Certificate No. CATHERINE GREENE,		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		ACT OF SEPT. 8 1911											
683126		GROUP 2											
RATE— 30													
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		8-5574											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CANCELED

*Handwritten signature*

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Greene, Catherine

Certificate No. 683126 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Michael 119 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt & 7.5 U.S.I. Sgt. A 10 VR Co + 2 Lt Co 7. US C.V.I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	23 Feb '09	9 June '09			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Apr 20-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>June</u>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <u>Sol pensioned as 2 Lt 119 U.S. Cal Vol Inf</u>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Greene, Catherine J.

Certificate No. 619888 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John F.

Service: Pt & Sgt H 1 Conn. Vol H A

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <u>June</u>						
Reported: <u>JUL 10 1923</u>						
Remarks:						

6-6874

NAME: Catherine Greene					Certificate No. 683126										
Date: MAY 4 1909					Rate: 25 30					Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	8	36		1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	82.93	1921.	2	4	90
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	64.67		4	4	90
	1	8	36		1	2	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2	12	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME CATHERINE J GREENE

Certificate No.

619888

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

CHECK  
PAID



Greene, Catherine J.		ARMY WIDOW		Act of April 19, 1908	
Certificate No. 619888					
Name of Soldier John F.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: Priv & Sgt. 26 1. Com V.H.A.					
70 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	8	15 June '06	27 Dec '06	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917
	12	APR 19 1908		Inc 30	May 1, 1920
INC.	20	Jan'y 12, 1917	Feb'y 6, 1917		
Fees:					
Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

6-679

Greene, Charles		ARMY INVALID.		Act of May 3, 1907.	
NAME:				(3—P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1112047					
Service: Pri., H. 1 Mass. H.A.					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Rus.	12	4 Mch., '07	11 Sept., '07		
Fees:					
Transferred from:		Transferred to:			
Died: DIED. 7/4/08. REP. BY <i>Lawrence</i>		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: DROPPED & REP'D. 17 Aug 08.					
Died July 4, 1908. Payable to widow, Hannah S. Greene, Order Dec. 4, 1908.					
Former Roll No. 98 n.s.		BOSTON, MASS.		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <u>Catherine J. Greene</u>					Certificate No. <u>619888</u>				
Last paid to: <u>MAY 4 - 1909</u> Rate: <u>20 25 30</u>					Remarks: <u>Act of Apr. 19, 1900</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907.	1	1	9 36 ✓	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75
2	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 75	2
3	3	6 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 75	3
4	4	13 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4
1	1	20 36 ✓	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 75	1
1908.	2	10 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 75	2
3	3	19 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 75	3
4	4	9 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4
1	1	4	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 75	1
1909.	2	4	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 75	2
3	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 75	3
4	4	4	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4
1	1	4	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 75	1
1910.	2	4	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 75	2
3	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 75	3
4	4	4	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME: <u>Charles Greene</u>					Certificate No. <u>1112047</u>				
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. 5/08</u> Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks: <u>5</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907.	1	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	
2	2		2	2		2	2		2
3	3	27 24	3	3		3	3		3
4	4	12	4	4		4	4		4
1	1	11 36	1	1		1	1		1
1908.	2	12 36	2	2		2	2		2
3	3		3	3		3	3		3
4	4	19 12 40	4	4		4	4		4
GROUP 3									
1909.	1		1	1		1	1		1
2	2		2	2		2	2		2
3	3		3	3		3	3		3
4	4		4	4		4	4		4
1	1		1	1		1	1		1
1910.	2		2	2		2	2		2
3	3		3	3		3	3		3
4	4		4	4		4	4		4

NAME: Greene Charles A. Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 8987 86 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Priv. B 14 m. H. V. 2

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv 12		4 Oct 1900	6 Nov 1902				
Priv 15	22	Jan 1909	8 Feb 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: 8 Sept. 11 Bureau notified: 7 Dec. 11 4701

Remarks: Transferred to

Provisional Increase is 4 Dec. 1903.

Bond \$ 1000 ind. inst. Dec 1903.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Greene Charles A. DEAD-REPT'D (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 953 185 ARMY INVALID. NOV 1910 60529 1/8

Service: Priv A 13 m. H. Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		10 Feb. 1893	Feb 1898				
Used			23 Jan 11				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: Dead 10-10-10

Died: 10 Nov 1910 Bureau notified: DEAD-REPT'D

Remarks: Pay to widow Mary C NOV 1910

Former Roll No. 22104 Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Greene Charles A. Greene</i>				Certificate No. <i>898786</i>			
Last paid to: <i>July 06</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	X	4	1911.	1	9	45
	2	X	4		2	7	
	3	X	X		3	6	
	4		+		4		
1908.	1		+	1912.	1		
	2		+		2		
	3		+		3		
	4		12/24 324		4		
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1		
	2		12/43 20		2		
	3		9 245		3		
	4		7		4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1		
	2		6		2		
	3		8		3		
	4		7		4		

NAME: <i>Charles A. Greene</i>				DEAD-REPT'D NOV 1910			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11/2	1480
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1		JAN 4 1909	1913.	1		
	2		15 36		2		
	3		13 36		3		
	4		8 36		4		
1910.	1		14 36	1914.	1		
	2		8 36		2		
	3		7 36		3		
	4		10 36		4		

NAME: Greene, Charles B. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1149,189 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR Act Feb. 8, 1907.

Service: Pri. E, 4 H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		14 May 1908	28 Aug. 1908				
Red. 34		10 Feb. 1911	8 Mar. 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7/6/12 (Comm) Buried: 1912

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT  
Died 16 Jan 1912, pay Home Budlong  
#34 40 Reim. claim. Order 10 Apr 1912

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. Home: 11/1/12 6-681

NAME Greene, Charles E. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 864,828 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H 51 Mass Inf

Disability

6-6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Sept 15, 1924 <sup>a</sup>	Jan 29, 1925			

Died: Jan 28 1924 Reported: FEB 15 1929

Remarks: 6.8 CH

FEB 5 1925

NAME: <i>Charles B. Greene</i>				10648				Certificate No. <i>1149189</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 24</i>				Remarks: <i>5 SPECIAL ACT</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>23 67 58</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 72</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>5</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>117 34 40</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>Rmt</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME **CHARLES E GREENE**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **864828**

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE--	50--	50--	72												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME: Greene, Charles E. (deceased) 85 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 262,438 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. 8, 10" mass. + K, 6" V.R.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RESTO. + REISSUE	12	Feb. 27/07	Sept. 13/07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3/28/07-end'g Bureau notified:

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: Greene Charles E. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 845683 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Ch. Mus. A 1 R. J. & C. and D 9 R. J. & J.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	5 July 1890	7 Feb. 1893	Inc	10	10 Sept 1910	6 Oct. 1910
Inc	8	15 Feb. 1905	22 May 1905	Reis	19	20 May 1912	20 Sept. 1912
Reis	12	20 Feb. 1907	29 Apr. 1907	Inc.	22	22 Sept 8 1915	Nov 17-1915

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE TENN Wash WASHINGTON, D. C. Cumhus 9/2/11

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 12, 1918 Bureau notified: MAR 6 1918 3-1081

Remarks: Feb 12, 18 71 Kenyon St Providence 46/26/5 R9 9/23/11

Former Roll No. JAN 11 1916 Home:

6-681

NAME: 85 Charles E. Greene (dec'd)				Certificate No. 262,438			
Last paid to: 3/28/07 at \$8. Rate: 12:				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3 10/7 427	3	3	3	3	3		
4 Ended payable to	4	4	4	4	4		
1 widow Sarah M. Greene	1	1	1	1	1		
2 GROUP 2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		

6-681

NAME: Charles E. Greene 54 Act of May H, 1912				Certificate No. 845683			
Last paid to: 15-4 Sept 1911 Rate: 22 50				Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE.			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 13 57 Mt. H. GROUP 3	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2 16 2 4	2	2 9 57 Mt. H.	2	2	2		
3	3	3 11 57 Mt. H.	3	3	3		
4	4 6 30	4 12 57 10 03 8 4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 10 67 50 SH	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1		
2	2 6 45	2 13 67 50 SH	2	2	2		
3	3 6 45	3 11 67 50 SH	3	3	3		
4 10 5 9 37	4 10 5 9 37	4 11 67 50 SH	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 12 67 50 SH	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1		
2	2 6 Mt. H.	2 12 67 50 SH	2	2	2		
3	3 6 Mt. H.	3 14 67 50 SH	3	3	3		
4	4 12 57 Mt. H.	4 8 67 50 SH	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 10 57 Mt. H.	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1		
2	2 11 57 Mt. H.	2 67 50	2	2	2		
3	3 10 57 Mt. H.	3 67 50	3	3	3		
4	4 9 57 Mt. H.	4 1/13/51 75	4	4	4		

NAME: *Greene Charles E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *845683* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11 1912.*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE* Transferred to: *TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Died: Bureau notified: *BUREAU ORDER DATE NOV. 10, 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Greene, Charles E* (3-P. A. 1.) *128.840*

Certificate No. *845683* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6. '07*

Service: *Chief Musn- D-9-ADJ A-1-ADJ Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>29 apr 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10 Sept 10</i>	<i>6 Oct 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *OCT 3 - 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2/23-02* Home: *D. H.* Trans. to *mtn* Branch. *22 Sept 11* 6-681



NAME:										Certificate No.									
Last paid to:										Rate:									
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		GROUP 2	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles E. Greene</i>										Certificate No. <i>845-683</i>									
Last paid to: <i>8 MAR 4 - 1907</i>										Rate: <i>12-15-</i>									
Remarks: <i>128 840 D.H.</i>										Trans. to ..... Branch.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>724 1.875</i>	1911.	1		<i>11 45 2</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<i>10 36 2</i>		2		<i>12 45 10</i>		2				2						
	3		<i>10 36 2</i>		3		<i>11 45 5</i>		3				3						
	4		<i>10 36 2</i>		4		<i>Trans. to .....</i>		4				4						
1908.	1		<i>10 36 10</i>	1912.	1		<i>Comr's order of .....</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>10 36 2</i>		2		<i>GROUP 3</i>		2				2						
	3		<i>10 36 2</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>10 36 2</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>12 36 2</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>11 36 2</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>11 36 2</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>11</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>10 36 10</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>12 44 2</i>		4				4				4						

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Greene Charles E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 864828 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
~~Act Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. H, 51<sup>st</sup> Mass Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		1 <sup>st</sup> Mar. 1907	4 Oct. 1907	Reis. 15		5 June 1912	1 Apr. 1913
						28 Nov. 1913	
						28 Nov. 1918	

Fees: 32 JUN 10 1919

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 41 nl Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Greene Charles E. 1400

Certificate No. 1037159 ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: P. C. 34<sup>th</sup> Mich. I.D.

Disability: Mal pois & no pills

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 12		Jan. 07	Feb. 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 541 - Home:

6-681

NAME: Charles E. Greene				Certificate No. 10663				864,828							
Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 @ 8				Rate: 19.3250				Remarks: MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	0	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	8			2	4	57		2	4	96
	3	10/12	440		3	6			3	4	57		3	4	96
	4	12	30		4	7			4	4	57		4	4	96
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7			1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96
	2	6			2	6			2	4	57		2	4	96
	3	9			3	7			3	4	57		3	4	16980
	4	7			4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	36.30		1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150
	4	8			4	5	47.20		4	4	57		4	4	150
1910.	1	5			1	5	57		1	5	57	1922.	1	4	150
	2	6		1914.	2	4	57		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	9340		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	150

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

6-081

NAME: Charles E. Greene				WAR WITH SPAIN.				Certificate No. 1037 159							
Last paid to: 4 SEP 1922				Rate: 12 -				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36
	2				2	7	30		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	38
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	10	26		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card



NAME: <i>Greene Charles J.</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907 <sup>(3 P. 1.)</sup>	
Certificate No. <i>967498</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law:
Service: <i>Priv. Dragoon 2c</i>		Disability: <i>Burlington Flats. N.Y.</i>	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>15 June 1898</i>	<i>8 Aug 1898</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 March 1907</i>	<i>14 Nov 1907</i>
Fees:		CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. <i>Rest 19 3 June 1912 9 Apr 1913</i> <i>Reis to and 26 Oct 1912. date of death</i> <i>Payable to Malvina Greene widow</i> <i>Rest &amp; Reis under ACT MAY 11, 1912.</i>	
Transferred from: <i>BUFFALO</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>26 Oct 12.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>18 Nov. 12-3-798-"/14/12. M.</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <u>Greene Charles F. Greene</u>					Certificate No. <u>967498</u>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>8</u> <u>12</u> <u>19</u>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	11	24	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	12			2	7			2		2			2			2		2				
	3	6			3	7			3		3			3			3		3				
	4	5			4	6			4		4			4			4		4				
1908.	1	8	62 <sup>80</sup>	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	8			2		2			2			2		2				
	3	10			3	9			3		3			3			3		3				
	4	8			4	7			4		4			4			4		4				
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	5 <sup>5</sup> 42 <sup>80</sup>			2		2			2			2		2				
	3	8			3	GROUP 1			3		3			3			3		3				
	4	7			4				4		4			4			4		4				
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2		2			2			2		2				
	3	8			3				3		3			3			3		3				
	4	7			4				4		4			4			4		4				

NAME OF SAILOR:				(3-P. A. 7.)		
Greene, Charles H. <i>alias</i> William H. Green						
Certificate No.		20,762		NAVY MINORS.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
Service of Sailor: 2 <sup>nd</sup> Cl. Boy, U.S.S. "Potomac", "Fearnot" and "Stockdale",						
Guardian:				Evidence of Guardianship filed with Auditor:		
				Appointment under jurisdiction of:		
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	5 Jan., 1900	11 Aug., 1900	William H. C.	5 Jan., 1900	30 Apr., 1901
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Remarks: Pay claimant - D to 1st Sept 09 - Rept.						
Former Roll No. <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>						



NAME: 17-5 Charles H. Greene alias William H. Green

Last paid to: 8 and 2

Certificate No. 20,762

Remarks: Pay Claimant William H. C. Greene

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

9/3 15867  
 TRIP 3

NAME: *Greene Charles H. N.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *489.684* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pri. Co. 18<sup>th</sup> N. H. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Slk. deafness both ears.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 27<sup>th</sup> Aug 1888</i>	<i>12<sup>th</sup> July 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *DEPORTED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *6607* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Greene Charles H. N.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *489.684* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. Co. 18<sup>th</sup> N. H. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Act of May 11, 1912*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein. 20</i>		<i>10 July 1911</i>	<i>21 July 1911</i>	<i>Rein. 22</i>		<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Feb. 1912</i>
				<i>Ending</i>		<i>24 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>date of death.</i>
				<i>Payable to Emma G. Green, widow.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 24 1912 ✓* Bureau notified: **OCT 30 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **CIVIL WAR.** Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Charles H. N. Greene</i>				Certificate No. <i>489684</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>15.</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45
	2				2	5	40
	3				3	7	45
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	14	45		3		
	4	5	45		4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1		
	2	24	45		2		
	3	17	45		3		
	4	5	45		4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1		
	2	6	45		2		
	3	9	45		3		
	4	5	45		4		

**CONCORD**

DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

**GROUP 1**

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles H. N. Greene</i>				Certificate No. <i>489684</i>			
Last paid to: <i>July 4, 1911</i> Rate: <i>20 - 22.50</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4	5	59
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	60
	2				2	5	60
	3				3	6	60
	4				4	5	60
1909.	1			1913.	1	27	26.50
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**CONCORD**

**GROUP 1**

6-681



NAME: *Greene, Charles J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *327,823* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of MAY 11, 1912*  
*Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corp. E, 10 Conn. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>18 Apr. 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis. 19</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>3 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc. 25</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>June 1913</i>	<i>28 June 1913</i>	<i>Rest</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 23, 1920</i>	<i>Oct 21, 1921</i>
<i>30</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>June 1918</i>		<i>To end Nov 29, 1920 date of death</i>			
				<i>Pay wid.</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>Cornelia A Greene</i>			
<i>Died: Nov 29, 1920 D1</i>				<i>494 Wellington Ave.</i>			
Remarks:				<i>(Cuburn) Providence</i>			
				<i>R. I.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>572. BOSTON, MASS.</i>				<i>NOV 7 1921</i>			
				Home: <i>MASS.</i>			

NAME: **GREENE CHARLES L** (3-P. A. 4)

Certificate No. **789254** ARMY DEPENDENT Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: **Milton M**

Service: **Pt D 205 Pa Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>12</b>	<b>March 4 1915</b>				<i>To continue dur.</i>	<i>period of hospitalization</i>
<i>Died August 10, 1929.</i>							
<i>Reported SEP 9 1929</i>							
Remarks:							



NAME: *Greene, Charles L.* (3-P. A. 1.) 13046

Certificate No. *457085* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pri F, 23 Ind*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>2 May 1907</i>	JAN 13 1908	Reissue	25	<i>6 June 1912</i>	
Inc	15	<i>10 Dec '10</i>		✓	30	<i>7 Dec. 1915</i>	<i>APR 2 1915</i>
					40	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22147* Home: *17301* 6-681

NAME: *Greene, Charles L.* (3-P. A. 4.) HELPLESS CHILD

Certificate No. *789254* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *SPECIAL ACT.*

Name of Soldier: *Milton M.*

Service: *PD 205 Pri Ind*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	<i>11 Mar 1915</i>	<i>24 Apr 1915</i>				<i>To continue during period of helplessness</i>

Fees: *No fees*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *APR 30 1915* 6-682



NAME: <u>Charles L. Greene</u>					Certificate No. <u>457085</u>										
Last paid to: <u>JAN 1908</u>					Rate: <u>12</u> <u>25</u> <u>30</u> <u>50</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	38 40	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	5	45		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	5	45		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4	5	45		4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1	8/2	32 27	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	5	79 50	1920.	1	4	120
	2	10	36		2	5	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	11	36		3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	141
	4	9	36		4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	13	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1		75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	6	36		2		75		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	6	36		3		75		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	128		4	4	150

GROUP 1 PAID  
40 JULY 4, 1922

4 Trans. to Mo.  
1 Payment Card

6-681

NAME: <u>Charles L. Greene</u>					Certificate No. <u>489254</u>										
Last paid to:					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	24
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	12
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	12
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card

6-681

NAME: *Greene, Charles M.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *91127* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*  
Service: *1st Lt co B. 3 Ark Cav*  
Disability: *Total blindness of left eye & inj to rt eye*  
ISSUES.  
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  
*Reis 17 3 April 1884 26 Aug 1884*  
*ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
Fees:  
Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:  
Died: Bureau notified:  
Remarks:  
Former Roll No. *41* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Greene, Charles M.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *91127* ARMY INVALID. *DEAD* Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
Service: *1st Lt. Co B, 3rd Ark Cav*  
Disability:  
ISSUES.  
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  
*19-22 May 1912 29 Oct. 1912*  
*Inc 25 14 July 1912 3 June 1913*  
*30 14 July 1917*  
Fees:  
Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:  
Died: *April 25 1916* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1918* Check No. *1474121* Dated *5/4/16* Canceled  
Remarks: *Harrison, Ark. 6/27/16*  
*4/25 1916* *payable to widow Nannie*  
Former Roll No. *Gen'l Law.* Home: 6-691



NAME: <i>Charles M. Greene</i>				Certificate No. <i>91127</i>			
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>31</i>	1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>51</i>
	2				2	<i>11</i>	<i>51</i>
	3				3	<i>15</i>	<i>51</i>
	4				4	<i>14</i>	<i>51</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>51</i>
	2				2	<i>15</i>	<i>51</i>
	3				3	<i>21</i>	<i>61</i>
	4	<i>12</i>			4		<i>51</i>
	1	<i>13</i>	<i>51</i>		1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	
1909.	2	<i>13</i>		1913.	2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>51</i>		3		
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>51</i>		4		
	1	<i>10</i>	<i>51</i>	1914.	1		
1910.	2	<i>13</i>	<i>51</i>		2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>51</i>		3		
	4	<i>15</i>	<i>51</i>		4		

NAME: <i>Charles M. Greene</i>				Certificate No. <i>91127</i>			
Last paid to: <i>17 4 Aug 1912</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>			
Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2		<i>163</i>		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4	<i>12/4</i>	<i>61.80</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>57</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	3				3		<i>75</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Greene, Charles M. 33 178-CK

Certificate No. 62,575 ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Sgt. B157" N.Y. **CIVIL WAR**

Residence: U.S.N. R. thigh

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
UNDEBATE	24	Aug. 13/90.	Jan 23/91.				
REISSUE	30	May 20-1912	Oct 19-1912				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: Detroit PHILADELPHIA, PA. Died 4/26 1914 Order dated 9/2/14

Died: April 26. 1914 Bureau notified: **MAY 14 1914** payable to widow Ellen C.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 24 6 Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

all cancel

PAYEE CHARLES M GREENE, Jr. FILE NO. SC 1189280

\_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Paas R636-1368</u>	<u>3/27/41</u>	<u>Selden</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <b>33</b> <i>Charles M. Greene</i>					Certificate No. <i>62.575.</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>178-5K</i> Rate: <i>2# 30</i>					Remarks: <b>DEAD</b>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>72</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 72</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>19 72</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>6 104 80</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>6 72</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>7 72</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>3- 72</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>5 72</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4						

*6-681*

PAYEE ..... FILE No. ....

..... FILE No. ....

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME: Greene Charles N. ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 501113 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War

Service: Chw. to 160 my r. 2

Disability: Chro. diarr & dis rec. and lumbago

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 17		5 nov 02	19 mch 03	Inc 30		Feb 5 1914	MAR 19 1914
	25	rr may 1912	18 Oct 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Moravia, N.Y.

Accrued order dated May 5, 1914  
payable to widow Adell R

Died: 3/19/14 Bureau notified: 1914 Apr 3, 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: MAY 18 1914 6-681

NAME: Greene, Charles N. MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1059342 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt B 171 Ohio N G Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	21	Feb. 1907	31 May 1907	18	27	May 1912	21 Dec 1912
15	6	mch 1912	14 mch 1912	INC 21		Feb. 24-1917	Apr. 13-1917
				30		JUN 16 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Mch. 21, 1922. Bureau notified: APR 6 1922

Remarks:

Accrued order dated 9-11-22  
payable to widow Barbara E.

Died 3/21 1922

Former Roll No. 350 JUN 27 1890 Home: SEP 15 1922 6-681



NAME: <i>Charles N. Greene</i>				Certificate No. <i>501.113</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 7 25 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51
	2				2	8	
	3				3	6	
	4				4	6	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	
	2	9	51		2	5	
	3	8			3	8	
	4	23			4	17	35.20
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	75
	2	6			2	4	
	3	7			3	2	
	4	11			4	4	
1910.	1	6		1914.	1		75
	2	5			2		75
	3	7			3	70	83
	4	10			4		
				To date of death.			
				GROUP 1			

NAME: <i>Charles N. Greene</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1059342</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 7 25 30 50</i>				Remarks: <i>1907-1907</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54
	2	7/3			2				2	4	54
	3				3				3	4	54
	4				4				4	4	54
1908.	1	4		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	54
	2	4			2				2	4	54
	3	8			3				3	4	54
	4	4			4				4	4	54
1909.	1	4		1913.	1		54	1917.	1	4	54
	2	4			2		54		2	4	54
	3	10			3		54		3	4	63
	4	10			4		54		4	4	63
1910.	1	10		1914.	1		54	1918.	1	4	63
	2	8			2		54		2	4	63
	3	10			3		54		3		79.20
	4				4		54		4	4	90
								GROUP 2			

NAME: **Greene, Charles J** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **663578** ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: **Pr. 87 R. I. Vol. Inf**

Disability: **Dis of Eyes**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	30 Jan 1889	30 Sep 1891	Qint	12	30 Jan 1889	1 Nov 1907
Sup	"	"	21 Aug 1895				
Sup	"	"	27 July 1903				
Quad	"	"	18 May 1905				

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** 7/14/11

Died: Bureau notified: 1/25/09

Remarks: **Enrich 4/2/11 - Occoquan, Va.**  
**9/14/09 - Dis of eyes in m/c 10/20/09 - 7/15/11**

Former Roll No. Home: **ADMITTED ENTH. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 1/11/09** 6-681

NAME: **Greene, Charles J.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **663578** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 11, 1912. Civil War.**

Service: **Pr. 87 R. I. Vol. Inf.**

Disability: **Dis of eyes**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Qint	12	30 Jan 1889	1 Nov 1907	Reis	12	28 July 1913	

Fees: **REISSUE. 14 1301** **JAN 22 1914**

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: **KNOXVILLE, TENN. JUL 14 1911**

Died: **Failure to Claim** DEC 4 1919 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 1 1913** Home: **26/75 S. H. 2nd Dist** 6-681



NAME: Charles J. Greene				TRANSFERRED				Certificate No. 663578							
Last paid to: 12-4 Dec 1908 12				Remarks: TRANSFERRED											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		32	1911.	1	1/12		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7/12	252		2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	2	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	6/12			2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3		
	4	7/12			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7/12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7/12			2				2				2		
	3	7/12			3				3				3		
	4	7/12			4				4				4		

NAME: Charles T. Greene				Act of May 11, 1912. Civil War.				Certificate No. 663578							
Last paid to: MAY 4 1911				Rate: 23.30 40				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 69	1919.	1		
	2				2				2		4 69		2		
	3				3	11	48		3		4 69		3		
	4				4	6	36		4		4 69		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36		1		4 69	1920.	1		
	2				2	7			2		4 69		2		
	3				3	4			3	11	69 SH		3		
	4				4	4			4		69		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1		69	1921.	1		
	2				2	11	36 H.H.		2		69		2		
	3				3	5	69		3		69		3		
	4				4	19	69 H.H.		4		69		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	11	69 H.H.		1		69	1922.	1		
	2				2	12	69 SH		2		70 40		2		
	3				3	14	69 SH		3		118		3		
	4				4	12	69 SH		4		GROUP 3		4		



NAME: *Greene Charles T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *663548* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pri. V. 7. R. I. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. of eyes.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Quint</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Jan, 1889</i>	<i>10 May 1903</i>				
			<b>NOV 1 1907</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *KNOXVILLE, TENN. JAN 25 1909*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4566* Home:

NAME: *Greene Charles T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1116.415* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pl 6-156 NY V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>18 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 31/08* Bureau notified: *Jan 19/09*

Remarks: *Bureau Card dated 1/8/09*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <i>Charles T. Greene</i>					Certificate No. <i>663578</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	4	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	26	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	3	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	28	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<b>Transferred</b>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<b>GROUP 3</b>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Charles T. Greene</i>					Certificate No. <i>1116.415</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	29	14 20		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	23	23 20		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Greene, Charles H.* DEAD-REP'T'D JUL 6 1909 46797 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>8</sub> (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *485412* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Sgt. D 12 In. G.*

Disability: *Total deafness left ear + severe deafness right ear, res. in total deafness both ears.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>15 Jan. 1903</i>	<i>13 Feb. 1903</i>				
<i>Acad</i>			<i>13 Aug 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *16 June 09* Bureau notified: *16 June 09.* DEAD-REP'T'D JUL 6 1909

Remarks: *Pay to widow Martha M.*

Former Roll No. *18732* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Greene, Charles H.* (3-P. A. 1.) 188

Certificate No. *1051926* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Capt. F 116 U.S. G.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 28/01</i>	<i>Nov 29/02</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reissued</i>		<i>Nov 22/13</i>					
<i>30 Aug 17/15</i>			<i>Apr 7. 1915</i>				

Fees: *acct. filed 2/17/09*  
*4/4/11*  
*6/6/13*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 3 1920* Bureau notified: *MAR 4 1920*

Remarks: *Fitzcharles Greene, Com. Bond 500.- 10/18/05.*  
*O.C. Camden Co. N.J.*

Certificate of Guardianship filed

Former Roll No. *48* Home: *Nov. 1905.*

with vouchers for

6-681



NAME: <i>Charles W. Greene</i>										Certificate No. <i>485412</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>40</i>					Remarks: <i>6061 9 JUL 1906 DEAD-RTD</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Charles W. Greene</i>										Certificate No. <i>1051926</i>									
Last paid to: <i>188</i>					Rate: <i>12 24 40</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Greene Charles W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1,121,596* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 8, 1907.~~

Service: *Capt. 19 U.S. Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reit 20</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 1 1915</i>	<i>1 May 1915</i>				
<i>Reiss 24</i>	<i>Jan 22</i>	<i>1915</i>	<i>Mar 13 1915</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Sal. Home.*

Died: *Jan. 15 1916.* Bureau notified *APR 6 1916* reported by *A. M. Bristol R.I.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1047 N.L.* APR 2 1915

NAME: *Greene Charles W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1192553* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Gr. A. 9" Battery O. Reg.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>July 6</i>	<i>1920</i>	<i>Sept 2 1921</i>				
<i>REISSUE 15</i>	<i>July 6</i>	<i>1920</i>	<i>DEC 1 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 John D. Hornaday pd 9/24/21*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *REISSUE to correct rate*

DEC 1 1921

Former Roll No. *LT 15 1921* Home:



NAME: Charles W. Greene				10726				Certificate No. 1121596							
Last paid to: 4 mch. 27 12				Rate: 24 24				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	2	93	1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1		
	2	6	60		2	8	2		4	72	2				
	3	17	60		3	8	3		4	72	3				
	4	8	60		4	6	4		4	72	4				
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		
	2	6			2	6	2				2				
	3	10			3	7	3				3				
	4	9			4	4	4				4				
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2	4	2				2				
	3	8			3	4	3				3				
	4	8			4	4	4				4				
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8			2	4	2				2				
	3	8			3	4	3				3				
	4	8			4	4	4				4				

GROUP 3

CK 1043410 Canceled.

NAME: Charles W. Greene				1192.555				Certificate No. 1192.555							
Last paid to: 12 15				Rate: 12 15				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1920

Trans. to No. Payment Card.



NAME: *Greene Charlotte E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *19384* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin I*

Service: *Sgt 2 84 N.Y. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 86</i>	<i>5 Nov 67</i>	<i>Pay John I. Greene</i>		
<i>Permit</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>16 Apr 1913</i>	<i>5116 - 29 Place</i>		
Fees:				<i>Cicero Ill</i>		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov 25 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Nov 25 1912</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>6117</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Greene Charlotte S* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *897003* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James E*

Service: *Pr. W. 148 N.Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 6. 1920</i>	<i>Feb 26. 1921</i>			
Fees: <i>\$10 M. Elliott Haggaman &amp; Co. 3/23/21</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Charlotte E. Greene</i>				1777		Certificate No. <i>19384</i>	
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

*12 APR 1911*  
*14 NDB*  
*12 AMF*  
*11 NDB*  
*16 NDB*  
*11/13 36*  
*5/13/20*  
*GROUP 1*  
*CHICAGO*

NAME: <i>Charlotte E. Greene</i>				897.003		Certificate No. <i>897.003</i>	
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks:	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
*23 208*  
*PAID*  
*TO JUNE 4, 1922*  
*Trans. to No. Payment Card.*

NAME: <u>Greene Chauncey H</u>				(3-P. A. L.)			
Certificate No. <u>1017948</u>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.			
Service: <u>2 Lt. J. 1st St. 76 76. A</u>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Regt 15</u>	<u>18"</u>	<u>Mar 1907</u>	<u>13" Nov 1907</u>				
<u>Co 20</u>	<u>19"</u>	<u>July 1911</u>	<u>28" July 1911</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>CONCORD</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>June 12 1912</u>			Bureau notified: <b>JUN 13 1912</b>				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>Act June 27, 1890.</b>				Home:			



NAME:

Shauncey H. Greene

Certificate No.

1017.948

OCT 4 1907

Date:

12 15 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	5 45	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	5 45-		2			2			2	
	3			3	5 45-		3			3			3	
	4	11/20 19 601		4	5 57 50		4			4			4	
1908.	1	6 45	1912.	1	6 60	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	6 45-		2	5 60		2	CONCORD		2			2	
	3	7 45-		3	GROUP 1		3			3			3	
	4	7 45-		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	5 45-	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	8 45-		2			2			2			2	
	3	8 45-		3			3			3			3	
	4	6 45-		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	5 45-	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	5 45-		2			2			2			2	
	3	6 45-		3			3			3			3	
	4	7 45-		4			4			4			4	

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Greene, Chester W.

Certificate No. 30590 **NAVY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1905~~

Service: Ldsimn. Ohio & Colorado U. S. N.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	4 Mch. 1907	20 June 1907				
Inc.	15	24 Apr. 1909	5 May 1909				
Reis.	20	22 May 1912	11 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco Transferred to:

Died: 24 Mar 1914 Bureau notified: 15 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 24 n. l. BOSTON, MASS. Home:

NAME:

Chester W. Greene

Certificate No.

1471

30590

Last paid to:

4 June '07 8

Rate:

~~12~~ ~~15~~ 20

Remarks:

5 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 7/3 12 ✓ 3 10 36 4 10 36 1 5 1908. 2 5 3 H 4 11 1 5 36 1909. 2 11 40 3 15 45 4 9 1 5 1910. 2 6 3 10 4 9	1911. 1 4 45 2 10 3 12 4 4 1 9 1912. 2 10 34 3 10 34 45 17 4 4 60 1 4 1913. 2 4 3 4 4 4 60 1 4 60 1914. 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 60	1915. 1 2 3 4 1 1916. 2 3 4 1 1917. 2 3 4 1 1918. 2 3 4 1	1919. 1 2 3 4 1 1920. 2 3 4 1 1921. 2 3 4 1 1922. 2 3 4 1	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 1924. 2 3 4 1 1925. 2 3 4 1 1926. 2 3 4 1	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 1928. 2 3 4 1 1929. 2 3 4 1 1930. 2 3 4 1

Check No. 4790197 Dated JUN 4 1914 Canceled.



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Greene, Christina A.*

Certificate No. *618151* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*  
*ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *Pt 657 N.Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>879 Aug. 06</i>	<i>19 Nov 06</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 27, 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 31 1917</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 202529 Dated Feb. 4, 1917 Canceled.</i>						
<i>Check No. 4022250 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No.				JAN 24 1917		

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Greene, Clara*

Certificate No. *568189* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*  
*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Aaron S.*

Service: *Pvt C. 1 R. I. V. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>829 May '03</i>	<i>4 Mech '04</i>	<i>Beatrice E.</i>	<i>29 May '03</i>	<i>4 Nov '08</i>
		<i>12 APR 19 1908</i>		<i>Raymond</i>		<i>7 July 1913</i>
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>25 R. I. V. Inf.</i>						
Former Roll No.				6-679		

NAME: <u>Christina A. Greene</u>					Certificate No. <u>618157</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 20</u>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	34		3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Clara Greene</u>					Certificate No. <u>568189</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>MAY 4 - 1909</u>				Rate: <u>12 20</u>		Remarks: <u>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</u> <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	42 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	42 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	9	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	42 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3		
	4				4	10	42 ✓		4	4	36		4				4	12		30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	42 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	13	42 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2		
	3				3	19	42 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30	3		
	4				4	13	42 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	11	42 ✓	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	12	42 ✓		3	13	40 22 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	11	42 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	8	42 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90	1930.	1			
	2	7	40 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	10	42 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	8	42 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4			

NAME: *- Greene Clara C.* (3-P. A. 2) **3198**

Certificate No. *5-33639* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles W.*

Service: *Pri E 4 Ia Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1219 April 1908</i>	<i>17 May 1902</i>	<i>Permit to hold land</i>		
				<i>" " " Jul 10 3m</i>		
				<i>" " " Jan 11 1m</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *" " " Jan 11 1m*

Died: *Feb 1-1913* Bureau notified: *APR 29 1913*

Remarks: *Replied to letter from Commandant LaSalle Home March 20 1913*

Former Roll No. *5-33-*

*Hes Moines Taylor 88 Iowa*

6-679

NAME: *Greene Clarence W.* (3-P. A. 1) **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Certificate No. *1065344* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Pvt. M. 14" U. S. Inf.*

Disability: *Dysentery*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri 18</i>		<i>6 June 1901</i>	<i>28 April 1906</i>				
		<i>Nov 8, 1920</i>	<i>Dec 14, 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 M. Elliott Waggoner & Co*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *445*

Home:

6-681





NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Greene, Clark

Certificate No.

1 176 259

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Disability Pt E 58 Mass I

6-2571

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

72 March 10 1921

Med

Remarks:

Reported

JAN 21 1924

Died Dec 25 1923

Accrued order dated

JAN 30 1924

payable to widow

Mary E. Greene

RFD. Apponough  
R. 9.

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

1176. 259

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

MAY 11, 1912

Pr. E. 58 Mass I

## ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Aug 16

July 8. 13

June 28. 15

35

JUN 1 1918

10 Aug 15. 16

Inc.

50

May 1, 1920

24 Jan 15. 20

Inc

72

Mch 10 1921

MAY 12 1921

Remarks:

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Apponough R.D. Box 81. R.D.

Former Roll No.

JUL 1 1918

JUN 4 - 1921

Home:

6-681

NAME CLARK GREENE

Certificate No.

Fees

1176259

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

DEPARTMENT PRINTING OFFICE

0-0671

JANUARY

~~4 72~~CHECK  
CANCELED

FEBRUARY

~~4 72~~CHECK  
CANCELED

MARCH

2/8/24 52.80

DEAD

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME:

Clark Greene *alias Charles Hackett*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1176.259

Last paid to:

Rate:

16 20 35.50

Remarks:

MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	216
	2				2				2	7/17	365.87		2	4	105		2	4	72
	3				3				3	4	48		3	4	105		3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	72
	3				3				3	4	60		3	11	166.50		3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	150		2		Payment Car
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	216		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	215		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	216		2		
	3				3				3	4	102		3		PA		3		
	4				4				4	4	105		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Greene Clayton F

Certificate No. 1195.017 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: May 5, 1920

Service: Coorpl. G. 42 U. S. V. S.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Org 12</u>		<u>July 1, 1920</u>	<u>Nov 8, 1921</u>				

Fees: \$20 Wm Fletcher & Co. pd 12/3/21

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Greene Clement

Certificate No. 620 552 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Coorpl G 49 Ind Inf ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Disability:

**ISSUES.** ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Org 12</u>		<u>10 June 1907</u>	<u>11 Jan 1908</u>	<u>Org 25</u>		<u>21 May 1912</u>	<u>5 Oct 1912</u>
<u>Inc 15</u>		<u>29 Apr 1910</u>	<u>13 May 1910</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>		<u>Apr 17 1915</u>	<u>JUL 1 1915</u>
				<u>40</u>		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: payable to widow Etta Greene

Died: Oct 1, 1921 Bureau notified: OCT 17 1921 Accrued order dated: MAR 15 1922

Remarks: \*change in rank on this issue

Former Roll No. 18369(28) Home: Hammond, Illinois

MAR 20 1922  
JUL 23 1915 6-681

NAME: <i>Clayton F. Greene</i>				Certificate No. <i>1195.017</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Clement Greene</i>				Certificate No. <i>7703</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 1908 @ 10 (29)</i>				Remarks: <i>Rate: 12 15 25 30 4 50</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		



NAME		Greene, Clement L.		ACT MAY 1, 1926 <sup>(3-P.A.1)</sup>	
Certificate No.		1194309		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Pt G 22 U S Inf		Law: ACT OF JUNE	
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	12	Sep 25 1920					
Inc	18	Oct 8 1924	Dec 1 1924				
Inc.	30	Apr. 7, 1926	Apr. 30, 1926				
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926					
Inc.	60	June 9, 1930	Aug. 1, 1930				SEP 17 1930

Remarks: *Sept 11, 1930* *a.c.*

*9/10 - in - Asset*

Died *Sept 11, 1930* Check dated *Sept 10, 1930* \$ *28.33* canceled by G.A.O. (letter dated *4/6/31*)

NAME:		Greene Clement L		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		1194309		ARMY INVALID.	
Service:		pvt G 22 U S Inf			
Disability:					

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sept 25 1920	Oct 21 1921				

Fees: **none**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

OCT 28 1921

6-681



NAME CLEMENT L GREENE

Certificate No.

1194309

Fees

\$2 James P L Weems DEC 11 1924

ACT MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Act of June 2, 1930

GROUP 2

RATE— 12 18 18 50 50 50 50 50 60

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

6-5571

JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4			
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4			
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4			
APRIL	4	4	4	4 80	4	4	4	4			
MAY	4	4	4	4 10 80	4	4	4	4			
JUNE	4	4	4	4 30	4	4	4	4			
JULY	4	4	4	4 50	4	4	4	4			
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 84			
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 10 28 33			
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4			
NOVEMBER	4	4 20	4	4	4	4	4	4			
DECEMBER	4	4 12	4	4	4	4	4	4			

NAME: CLEMENT L. GREENE

Certificate No.

1194309

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 2 9 4 12	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	10 4 12	2
3	3	3	3	11 4 12	3
4	4	4	4	12 4 12	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 4 12	1
2	2	2	2	2 4 12	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 12	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4 15 159 60	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1 4 36	1
2	2	2	2	2 4 36	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 36	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2. PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: **Greene, Collis** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1169.602** ARMY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: **Prin Co 42nd Inf**

Disability: **Chronic tubercular peritonitis**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	17	12 Apr 1912	14 Aug 1912				

Fees: **no**

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **W Blowing Rock N.C.**

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: **Greene Cordelia** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **75-4363** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of Apr. 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Milo R. Greene**

Service: **Prin Co 42nd Inf**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Aug 22, 1912	MAR 14,			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: **10 fee pd Edgar W. Bloodgood 4/11/1917**

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: **Jan 22 1917** Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Died Jan 22 1917**

**JUL 10 1917** **Maggie Greene 436 Factory St Watertown N.Y.**

Former Roll No. **51816**

6-679

NAME: <b>Collis S. Greene</b>					Certificate No. <b>1169602</b>																		
Last paid to: <b>ORIGINAL</b> Rate: <b>17</b>					Remarks: <b>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</b>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	1	4	17	1927.	1		
	2		62		2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	17		2		
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	17		3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	17		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1924.	1	4	17	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	17		2		
	3				3	9/4	63 44		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	17		3		
	4				4		13 51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4 51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3		4 51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4		4 51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	51	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3		4 51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4		4 51		4	4	51		4				4				4		
										GROUP PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922													

6-681

NAME: <b>CORDELIA GREENE.</b>					Certificate No.														
Last paid to: <b>754563</b> Rate: <b>12</b> <b>20</b>					Remarks: <b>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</b>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/11	76 30	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	8/13	32 67		3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4		

6-681



(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Greene Cornelia A**

Certificate No. **905 506** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Charles I**

Service **Corp E 10 Conn Inf**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<del>30</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>				
	30	June 18 1921				

Died **Feb. 15. 1928**

Reported **MAR 10 1928**

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Greene Cornelia A.**

Certificate No. **905,506** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Charles I.**

Service: **Corpl. E. 10 Conn Inf.**

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

ISSUES				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Org 30</b>		<b>June 18, 1921</b>	<b>Oct 21, 1921</b>			

Fees: **No fee.**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV - 5 1921**

6-679

NAME CORNELIA A GREENE

Certificate No.

905506

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK  
CANCELED3-108  
5 3/25

NAME:

Cornelia A. Greene

Certificate No.

905.506

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

11/27/26

4 90 B.

1 4 90

2 4 90

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1927

Trans. to Mr.  
Payment Card.

6-591



NAME: *Greene, Cynthia A.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *515.119.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*  
 Name of Soldier: *Louis Greene.* Act of June 27, 1890.  
 Service: *Capt. G. 25. Ills. Vol. Inf.*  
 70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	18 Feb. 1901	20 June 1901			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
Inc.	20.	SEP - 8 1916	SEP 25 1916			

 Fees:  
 Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:  
 Died: *May 14 1917* Bureau notified: *3 1081 - June 4 1917*  
 Remarks: *Check No. 4445346 Dated 4 June 17 Canceled.*  
 Former Roll No. *5205*

NAME: *Greene Cynthia E.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *291057* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918*  
 Name of Soldier: *Joseph A Burdick.* ACT OF MAY 1 1920  
 Service: *P. S. 5" Inf. Hy. Arty.* ACT OF MAY 1 1920  
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 12 1916</i>	<i>May 1, 1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6 1917</i>				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

 Fees: *None*  
 Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. **MAY 8 1918** 6-679



NAME: <i>Cynthia A. Greene</i>					Act of Apr. 19, 1908.					Certificate No. <i>575.119</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	4	36		2		
	3	17			3	13			3	4	36		3		
	4	9			4	5			4	4	36		4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2	8.30			2	6			2	4	36		2		
	3	8			3	9			3	4	36		3		
	4	10			4	4			4	5	58.93		4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3		
	4	10			4	4	28		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	14			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4		

NAME: <i>Cynthia A. Greene</i>					Act of April 19, 1908					Certificate No. <i>291057</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		

MAY 17 289 93

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Greene Cynthia E

Certificate No.

291 057

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Joseph A Burdick

FORMER WIDOW

Service

Pt I 5 N Y H A

G-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Feb. 17, 1925

Reported

MAR 9 1925

Remarks:

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Greene, Daniel

Certificate No.

1047626

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Ept K 23 Mass Inf

Disability

G-6572

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Inc 72

50

May 1, 1920

Jan. 15, 1924

Apr. 9, 1924

Died

Remarks:

April 18 1927

Reported

JUN 27 1927

Jan 18 1927

payable to widow

Accrued order dated SEP 15 1927

52, South Main St

Dated

Mass

APR 23 1924

NAME CYNTHIA E GREENE

Certificate No.

291057

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHE.  
CANCELLED

NAME

DANIEL GREENE.

Certificate No.

1047626

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE--	-50--	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHECK

CHECK

CHECK

DEAD



NAME: *Greene Daniel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1047626* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
 Service: *Corp. K, 23<sup>rd</sup> Mass Inf.* ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907.~~  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>20 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb. 26, 1915</i>	<i>June 22, 1915</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Jan. 1913</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Feb. 26, 1920</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>Jan 10 1913</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3472* BOSTON, MASS. JUL 9 1915 Home: 6-681

NAME: GREENE, DANIEL C. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1114599* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *Pat. B. 7 Squadron R. I Vol Cav*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	OCT 24 1907	FEB 8 1908				

Fees: *17 Komamura Cho.*  
*Ayabu Tokyo Japan.*

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. - 1913,* Bureau notified: *Letter 9/2/16*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15408* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home: 2 6-681

NAME: Daniel Greene *May 11, 1920* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** 10749 Certificate No. 1047626

Last paid to: Sept 10 1908 Rate: ~~25~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	57		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4	8	59.07		4	12			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4			4		
	1	7	58		1	12			1	4	75		1	4	120		1	4	50		1		
1908.	2	4		1912.	2	11		1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50	1928.	2		
	3	21			3	13			3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	9			4	4	36.42		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
	1	17			1	4	57		1	4	75		1	4	150		1	Trans to Mo.			1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2	Payment Card		1929.	2		
	3	8			3				3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	8			1	57			1	25			1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2	5		1914.	2	4	57	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	6			3	4	57		3	4	117		3	GROUP 3 F.L.			3				3		
	4	13			4	4	57		4	1	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: DANIEL C. GREENE *Act Feb. 6, 1907* Certificate No. 1114599

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7/21	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9/13	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	1/24/12	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	4/6	44		1	4/10	36		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	17	36	1912.	2	7/5	36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	12			3	10/16	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	1/28/13			4				4				4				4		
	1	4			1	4/15			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	7		1913.	2	CONTIP.		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	11/17	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/24/10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	26			1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7/15	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	10/14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/24/11	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Greene, Daniel H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 222,565 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. 4" R.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		4 Oct. 1907	24 Feb. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: unknown. Bureau notified: SEP 21 1911

Remarks: Repts. by Com.

Former Roll No. 476 BOSTON, MASS. Home: 54 R.I. 6-881

NAME: Greene, Daniel L. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 397,674 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. (unassigned) 2 Mass.

Disability: Rheum.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 16		15 Jan. 1889	25 Apr. 1889				
Reis. 20		10 Mch. 1909	12 Apr. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/25/10 (Comm) Bureau notified: JUL 2 1910

Remarks: Died 25 May 10 pay Frank J. Greene.  
54.67 Reim. claim. Order 13 July 10.

Former Roll No. 18 BOSTON, MASS. Home: 50 Framingham Mass. 6-881



NAME: Daniel H. Greene				10753				Certificate No. 222,565							
Last paid to: 4 Dec '07 = 10				Rate: 12				Remarks: 5							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	40	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		

NAME: Daniel S. Greene				10756				Certificate No. 397,674							
Last paid to: DEC 1907				Rate: 16 - 20				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	GROUP 3			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	48	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	48	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	5	59 20		2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	55 46 7		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Greene David A

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

670403

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri 14 wis vol Inf

Disability:

DEAD

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	15 Mar 1907	19 Nov 1907				
Inc	20	14 Apr 1910	23 Apr 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

30 Aug 1912

Bureau notified:

3-10814 widow's affidavit - 10/14/12

Remarks:

Willford ark Frances E Greene -

Former Roll No.

281

99 Feb of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Greene De Foris

(3-P. A. 1.)

13142

Certificate No.

353998

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service:

Pri. 16 Wis.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	8 Mar, 1907.	JUL 10 1907	21	2 1/2	23 Aug. 1912	
Inc.	15	21 Nov 1907	MAR 13 1908	27	18	18 Nov. 1912	MAY 27 1913

Fees:

Died 10/16 1913 Reimbursement order dated May 25, 1915 payable to Nettie Grunmoss

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Laporte Minn

Died:

10/16 1913

Bureau notified:

JAN 14 1914

Remarks:

Check No. 3050303 Dated 7-7-14 Cancel

Former Roll No.

Gen'l. Law.

18864

Home:

17393

JUN 4 1915

6-681

NAME: <b>David A. Greene</b>										Certificate No. <b>670403</b>									
Last paid to: <b>12-4 Nov 1907</b>					Rate: <b>25-20</b>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		201	1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	24	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	23	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1		8 45	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9 42		2	10	60		2				2				2		
	3		10 45		3	8	60	<b>KNOXVILLE</b>	3				3				3		
	4		10 45		4	<b>GROUP 2</b>			4				4				4		
	1		10 45		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		19 42	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		7 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4		
	1		8 45		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		8 48 <sup>33</sup>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		8 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 00		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <b>De Foris Greene</b>										Certificate No. <b>353998</b>									
Last paid to: <b>JUL 1907</b>					Rate: <b>12-15-27</b>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		10 45		2				2				2		
	3		12/8 7 7 <sup>3</sup>		3		10 45	<b>JUN 28 1170</b>	3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4		9 45	<b>GROUP 1</b>	4				4				4		
1908.	1		12/3 9 36	1912.	1		8 45		1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		10 45		2		10 45		2				2				2		
	3		11 45		3		8 45		3				3				3		
	4		9 45		4		11 45		4				4				4		
	1		12 45		1		4 45		1				1				1		
1909.	2		13 45	1913.	2		72 81		2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		20 45		3		81		3				3				3		
	4		11 45		4		4		4				4				4		
	1		8 45		1		81		1				1				1		
1910.	2		17 45	1914.	2				2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		12 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 45		4				4				4				4		

6-681



NAME

Greene Delilah F

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

640 036

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Roland

Service

Q M Sgt K &amp; B 2 Illinois Vol Cav

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

JUNE 4, 1929

Died

Aug-1-1929

Reported

AUG 16 1929

Remarks:

NAME:

Greene Delilah F

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

649036

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier

Greene Roland

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Q M Sgt K &amp; B 2 Illinois Vol Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

12

19 Apr. 1908

19 Mch 1908

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1068

6-679



NAME: *Greene, Dennis* 8527 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1037546* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Pr. Capt. Baldwin's Indptt. Co. Penn. Mil Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Oct. '06</i>	<i>22 Nov. '06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 26, 1909. Comr.* Bureau notified: *Dec. 18, 1909.*

Remarks: *Spokane, Wash. Spokane Title Co. Court House Box 1528*

Former Roll No. *1700/10 - 7553* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Greene Winifred J.* (3-P. A. 2.) *17005*

Certificate No. *584,858* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Stephen H.*

Service: *Wash. Standard 1-0-8*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>18 May 11</i>	<i>17 Oct 11</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *7-9-11 Hales Ind* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5-15*

6-679



NAME: <i>Dennis Greene</i>					Certificate No. <i>1037546</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	2/11	21 <sup>20</sup>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	Died	26 Oct 1909	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Accrued	2 1900		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Paid to	Sarah Melina Greene, wid.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Wiantha S. Greene</i>					Certificate No. <i>17005-380855</i>																		
Last paid <i>DEC 4 1908</i> <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	0	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

DECEASED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Greene Dora J.*

Certificate No. *911.009* ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: *Ferdinand C.*

Service: *Dr. I. 59 Ind Dy.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>June 27, 1921</i>	<i>Nov 9, 1922</i>			

Fees: *No.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAR 17 1922** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Greene Dora L*

Certificate No. *747991* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *P R 3 Wis Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>11 June 1912</i>	<i>24 Sept 1912</i>			

Fees: *Free Philip Smith*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *5/21/16* Bureau notified: *1916*

Remarks: *203 8160 JUL 4 1916*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Dora J. Greene</i>					Certificate No. <i>911.009</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Bo.</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>2 4 90</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>10 4 30</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>11 4</i>		3						
	4				4				4		<i>18 4</i>		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>2 4 30</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>3 4 30</i>		3						
	4				4				4		<i>4 4 30</i>		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>5 4</i>	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>29 147</i>	1930.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>GROUP PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>		3						
	4				4				4				4						

6-681

NAME: <i>Dora L. Greene</i>					Certificate No. <i>4381 B 747.991</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Bo.</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						

6-681



NAME

Greene Dorcas M

(3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No.

7148

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Sailor

William H

Service

Landsman U S Colorado

6-576

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

*Jan. 7, 1928*  
FEB 17 1928

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
NC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
BOSTON, MASS.						
OCT 25 1916						

*Greene, Dorcas M.*  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW  
7148  
NAVY WIDOW.  
William H.  
Ldsman "Colorado"  
84  
12  
20  
25  
San Francisco

6-576

NAME DORCAS M GREENE

Certificate No.

7148

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 2 1916  
GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
												6-6571
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME:

128 DORCAS M. GREENE,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No.

7148

Last paid to:

DEC 1907

Rate:

12

30

Remarks:

WIDOW.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 12	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 13	4 36	4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1 10 36	1 9	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1
2 12	2 8	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 5	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 95 50	3 3 4 30	3
4 9	4 4	4 5 58.95	4 4 90	4 1 4 30	4
1 11	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	5 4 30	1
2 11	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	6 4 30	2
3 11	3 4	3 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 6	4 4 36	4 4 69 67	4 4 90	4	4
1 10	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2 7	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 10	3 4 36	3 4 75	GROUP 3 PAID TO J. F. 1922	3	3
4 9	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME: <i>Greene, Draper S</i>				(3—P. A. 5.)			
Certificate No. <i>29739</i>		NAVY INVALID.		ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of June 27, 1890.			
Service: <i>Ord Seaman USS Lafayette, Chillicothe and St Western</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Nov 1908</i>	<i>19 Dec 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>28 Feb 1913</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Aug 21 1913</i>	<i>JUL 3 1914</i>
					<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 21 1917</i>	
					<i>24</i>	<i>Aug 21 1922</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Accrued order dated JUL 15 1924</i> payable to widow <i>Elizabeth Greene</i>				<i>Transferred</i> <i>35 Aug 21 1919</i> <i>Inc. 50 May 1 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>33 W. Rittenhouse Ave.</i> Died: <i>Mar 5 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 2 1922</i> <i>Battle Creek</i>			
Remarks: <i>J. Howard Green Robert H. Kirschman John Mich</i> <i>Good filed with April 1922 voucher</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>3938</i>				Home: <i>OF</i> <i>JUL 27 1914</i>			



NAME: <u>Draper S Greene</u>				Certificate No. <u>29739</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 1/4 10 20</u>				Remarks: <u>Edward Green Gdn Robert H. Kirschman 3938</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 EMS	
	2				2	12 EMS	
	3				3	11 EMS	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 EMS	
	2				2	11 EMS	
	3				3	7/16 36	
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	2/25 36	
	2				2	4/22 56 07	
	3	JUL 1909			3	7/11 42	
	4				4	15	
1910.	1	10 EMS		1914.	1	23 42	
	2	4/18 36			2	APR 13 42	
	3	11 EMS			3	9/4 62 87	
	4				4	23 48	
				1915.	1	SEP 2 48	
					2		
					3	SEP 25 96	
					4	48	
					1		
					2		
					3	AUG 4 192 00	
					4	X 48 00	
					1	X	
					2	X	
					3	X	
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		

NAME: *Greene Duane M.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 278 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *520462* ARMY INVALID. ~~REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT~~

Service: *2 Lt. Troop L-6 U.S. Cav.*

Disability: *Dis. rectum. Nas. phy. cataracts slight deaf both ears*  
*ISSUES. Bronchitis*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 20 Apr 1914</i>	<i>Jan 91</i>				
		<i>21 Mar 7-1916</i>	<i>May 25-1916</i>				
		<i>27 Oct 15-1917</i>	<i>f. m.</i>				

Fees: *Died Apr 21 1918* *SEP 1 1918* *611 - North Los Robles Ave*  
*Gertrude B. Greene* *Pasadena*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to: *Calif.*

Died: *April 21 1918* Bureau notified: *MAY 11 1918 3-1081*

Remarks: *611 N. Los Robles Ave.*  
*Pasadena, Calif.*

Former Roll No. *539/3-267/10* *SEP 27 1918* *ORIGINAL* Home: *6-681*

**JUN 9 1916**

NAME: *Greene Dulinda* (3-P. A. 2a) ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. *856 188* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Charles E.*

Service: *Chief Musc'n D 9 R I Inf and Co A 1 Reg R I Cav* 6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920						
	50	AUG. 4, 1920						

Died: *Oct. 12, 1927*

Reported: *NOV 1 1927*

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Duane M. Greene</u>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT				Certificate No. <u>520462</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>27</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	15	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3	12	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4	11	51		4	11	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1908.	1	16	51	1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	15	51		2	17	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3	14	51		3	14	51		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4	19	51		4	4	51		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		
1909.	1	25	51	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7 <sup>1/2</sup>	51		2	4			2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3	28	51		3	4			3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4	27	51		4	4	51		4	4	73 <sup>48</sup>		4				4		
1910.	1	11	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	81		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	51		2	DEAD	2				2				
	3	15	51		3	4	51		3	10/11/4320	3				3				
	4	15	51		4	4	51		4	H	4				4				

6-681

NAME **DULINDA GREENE**  
 Certificate No. **856188**  
 Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 3

RATE—	30	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
MARCH		4 30		4 30	4 50								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80								

6-6574



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Greene Linda

Certificate No. 856.188 ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles E.

Service: Chief Muse D. 9" R.I. Inf and Co. A. 1" Reg. R.I. Cav.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Aug 23</u>	<u>Feb 25-1918</u>	<u>Dec 7-1918</u>	<u>A</u>			
<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>					

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 23 1918 6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME Greene, Edmund B.

Certificate No. 1029,495 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1920  
Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt B 16 Conn

Disability

6-6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				<u>Dec 25 1924</u>	<u>JAN 14 1930</u>
	<u>65</u>	<u>Aug. 4, 1926</u>					

Remarks: CP

Dec 25 1924 Accrued order dated MAR 10 1930

payable to widow Linda A. Greene

IC Greene & Windsor

NAME: <i>Dulinda Greene</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>856188</i>																
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>APRIL 1914-1928</i>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1							
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2							
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3							
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2							
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4			2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4			3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4			2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4			3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4							

*Trans. to M. Payment Card.*

*GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*

*4 1/31 232 50*

6-681

NAME: <b>EDMUND B. GREENE.</b>		Certificate No. <b>1029495</b>		Fees <b>1029495</b>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920																																																																																																																																																																										
RATE—		50		65		GROUP 3																																																																																																																																																																										
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928																																																																																																																																																																									
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th></th> <th>1923</th> <th>1924</th> <th>1925</th> <th>1926</th> <th>1927</th> <th>1928</th> <th>1929</th> <th>1930</th> <th>1931</th> <th>1932</th> <th>1933</th> <th>1934</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>JANUARY</td> <td>4 50</td> <td>4 50</td> <td>4 50</td> <td>4 50</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> </tr> <tr> <td>FEBRUARY</td> <td>4 50</td> <td>4 50</td> <td>4 50</td> <td>4 50</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> </tr> <tr> <td>MARCH</td> <td>4 50</td> <td>4 50</td> <td>4 50</td> <td>4 50</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> </tr> <tr> <td>APRIL</td> <td>4 50</td> <td>4 50</td> <td>4 50</td> <td>4 50</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> </tr> <tr> <td>MAY</td> <td>4 50</td> <td>4 50</td> <td>4 50</td> <td>4 50</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> </tr> <tr> <td>JUNE</td> <td>4 50</td> <td>4 50</td> <td>4 50</td> <td>4 50</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> </tr> <tr> <td>JULY</td> <td>4 50</td> <td>4 50</td> <td>4 50</td> <td>4 50</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> </tr> <tr> <td>AUGUST</td> <td>4 50</td> <td>4 50</td> <td>4 50</td> <td>4 50</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> </tr> <tr> <td>SEPTEMBER</td> <td>4 50</td> <td>4 50</td> <td>4 50</td> <td>4 50</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> </tr> <tr> <td>OCTOBER</td> <td>4 50</td> <td>4 50</td> <td>4 50</td> <td>4 50</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> </tr> <tr> <td>NOVEMBER</td> <td>4 50</td> <td>4 50</td> <td>4 50</td> <td>4 50</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> </tr> <tr> <td>DECEMBER</td> <td>4 50</td> <td>4 50</td> <td>4 50</td> <td>4 50</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> <td>4 65</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>							1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934																																																																																																																																																																				
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65																																																																																																																																																																				
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65																																																																																																																																																																				
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65																																																																																																																																																																				
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65																																																																																																																																																																				
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65																																																																																																																																																																				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65																																																																																																																																																																				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65																																																																																																																																																																				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65																																																																																																																																																																				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65																																																																																																																																																																				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65																																																																																																																																																																				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65																																																																																																																																																																				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65																																																																																																																																																																				

*20-4767*

**DEAD**

*CHECK CANCELED*

NAME: *Greene Edna F.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *373,798* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*  
 Name of Soldier: *Albert E.*  
 Service: *Capt. B. 3 R. I. H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Restn</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 March, 1897</i>	<i>8 March, 1899.</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *24* BOSTON, MASS. 6-679

NAME: *Greene, Edmund B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1029,495* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
 Service: *Pri. B 16 Conn.* ~~*Act Feb 6, 1907.*~~  
 Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reus</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 March, 07</i>	<i>6 Sept, 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov. 1, 1914</i>	<i>Nov. 19, 1914</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 Nov. 1909</i>	<i>13 Nov. 1909</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 30 1918</i>	
<i>Reus</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>15 May 1912</i>	<i>17 June 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *50* BOSTON, MASS. Home: 6-681



NAME: EDNA F. GREENE,				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				5134				Certificate No. 373,798			
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	30
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	10			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	11			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	10			4	4	30		4	4	61.13		4	4	90
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4			1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: Edmund B. Greene,				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				10802				Certificate No. 1029,495			
Last paid to: 4 Sept. 1908				Rate: 24 30				Remarks: 50				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	23	24 <sup>20</sup>		3	6			3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4	6			4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7			1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2	6			2	7/36	45 52 <sup>20</sup>		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	10			3	7	72		3	4	90		3	4	161
	4	9			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4			1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	9.36			3				3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	11 08 <sup>20</sup>			4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	8 45		1914.	1	72			1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	72			2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	118		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	150

NAME: *Greene, Edward A.* 8035 4871 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *711-125* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Pvt I. 50" N.Y. V. E.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Q. 12-18</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>Sept 1890</del>	<del>29 Jan'y 1892</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>Apr 1913</del>	
<del>Reis 18</del>	<del>MAY</del>	<del>27 1912</del>	<del>JAN 11 1913</del>	30	1	Apr 1918	20 Jan 1914
				40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 26-1919* Bureau notified: *JUN 23 1919 D-3*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13.031* Home: **7319** 6-681

NAME: GREENE, EDWARD L. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1113574** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**

Service: *Pvt & 13 Nov. 1907*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 28 1907	JUN 14 1907	INCREASE	24	Aug. 20, 1913	1 Oct 18, 1913.
REISSUE	18	MAY 16 1912	JUN 29 1912		30	Aug. 20, 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to: *Notre Dame University*

Died: *Nov. 10. 1915* Bureau notified: *DEC 23 1915* 5th reported by P. M. at *Notre Dame*

Remarks: *Ind*

**OCT 21 1913** Former Roll No. *15584* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: 6-681







(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Greene Edward P*

Certificate No. *1100341* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Capt. 1st Mass Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 13</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 22, 1912</i>	<i>Sept 9, 1915</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Apr 10</i>	<i>11 May 10</i>	<i>and</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr. 24, 1915</i>	<i>32</i>
<i>Reis 25</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 1-0 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 17, 1920* Bureau notified: *FEB 24 1920*

Remarks: *Ded. sub. payments & thus recover \$1 per mo. from May 22, 1912 to Apr. 23, 1915, incl. [ \$35.27 ] - erroneously paid under former issue.*

Former Roll No. Home: *616 Westland Ave. Brooklyn, N. Y. 92015*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Greene Edward P*

Certificate No. *1153546* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *P. C. 3rd O. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 05</i>	<i>17 Mar 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Edward P. Greene</u>					Certificate No. <u>1102041</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Rate: <del>15</del> <del>30</del> 40</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1917</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2	9/27	947		2	6	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3	14	36		3	7	45		3	4	75		3	4	120		3		
	4	6	36		4	10	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4		
	1	8	36		1	6	45		1	4	90		1	4	120		1		
1908.	2	5	36	1912.	2	6	45	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	GROUP 2		1924.	2		
	3	6	36		3	19	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	11	94		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	5	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2	6	36	1913.	2	4	75	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	5	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	7	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	5	36	1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	5	45		3	4	75		3	4	108		3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: <u>Edward P. Greene</u>					WAR WITH SPAIN.					Certificate No. <u>1153546</u>										
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 6</u>					Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	9	4	18
	2				2	9	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	10	4	6
	3				3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	11	4	6
	4				4		18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	12	4	6
	1				1	8	18		1	4	18		1	4	18		1	1	4	8
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	18	1920.	2		18	1924.	2	2	4	6
	3				3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	3	4	6
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	4	6
	1	4/1	273		1	4	18		1	4	18		1	4	18		1	5	4	
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2		18	1921.	2	4	18	1925.	2	6	4	
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3			
	4				4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4			
	1	10	18		1	4	18		1	4	18		1	4	18		1			
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	18	1918.	2	4	18	1922.	2	4	18	1926.	2			
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3		18		3		18		3			
	4	9			4		18		4		18		4		18		4			

GROUP 3 PAID  
10 JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.

NAME **Greene, Edwin**

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **840,822**

**ARMY INVALID**

Law:

**ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

**Act of May 1, 1920**

Service

**Pt F, 2nd Mo Vol Cav**

Disability

6-6572

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

50 May 1, 1920

65 Aug. 4, 1926

Died

Remarks:

2-7031

Reported

DEC 28 1927

Nov 9 1927 Accepted under Act of MAR 28 1928  
payable to widow Nancy E. Greene

1021 - E Couch St.  
Portland  
Oregon

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

*Greene, Edwin*

*840822*

*Pt F 2nd Mo Vol Cav*

*3*

**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Law:

~~ACT OF FEB 8, 1907~~

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 mch. 1920</i>	<i>Apr 1927</i>	INCREASE	<i>24 mch. 3-1915</i>	<i>June 10-1915</i>	
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>			<i>30 mch. 3-1920</i>	<i>m</i>	
		<del><i>18 27 May 1912</i></del>	<i>29 Jan 1913</i>		<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees:

**Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from:

**TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*551 JUN 27 1890*

Home:

6-681



Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 54	1919.		1	4 120	1923.		1	4 50	1927.		1	
		2				2	4 54/120			2	4			2	4 50			2					
		3				3	4 72			3	4 120			3				3					
		4				4	4 72			4	4 120			4				4					
1908.		1		1912.		1	15	1916.		1	4 72	1920.		1	4 120	1924.		1	4 50	1928.		1	
		2				2	4 72			2	4 120			2	4 50			2					
		3				3	4 72			3	4 151			3	4 50			3					
		4				4	4 72			4	4 150			4	Trans to No.			4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	4 72	1921.		1	4 150	1925.		1	Payment Card	1929.		1	
		2	10/30			2	4 72			2	4 150			2				2					
		3	10			3	4 72			3	4 150			3				3					
		4	10			4	4 72			4	4 150			4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1	54	1918.		1	4 72	1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	10			2	4 72			2	4 150			2				2					
		3	15			3	4 100 80			3	4 150			3				3					
		4	10			4	4 120			4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4					

NAME: *Greene, Edwin D.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *956637* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ MAY 11, 1912  
Service: *Pt. 26" Ohio V. I.*  
Disability:  
ISSUES.  
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  
*12-6 mch 1907 9 nov 1907* *25-25 Feb. 1913*  
**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** *30 " " 1918* } *28 June 1913*  
*19 31 May 1912 21 Feb 1913* *40 JUN 10 1918*  
Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920  
Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:  
Died: *Oct. 17-1920* Bureau notified: *NOV 1 1920*  
Remarks:  
Former Roll No. *556.* **JUN 27 1890** Home: 6-681

NAME: *Greene, Edwin D.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *1000004* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
Service: *Sgt. 24 82" N. Y. V. I.* **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**  
Disability:  
ISSUES.  
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  
*12-21 Feb 1907 20 May 1911* *19 24 May 1912 15 Nov 1912*  
*15-6 Feb 1911 May 1911*  
**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
Fees:  
Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:  
Died: *Oct. 27. 1914* Bureau notified: **NOV 17 1914**  
Remarks:  
Former Roll No. *557.* **JUN 27 1890** Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Edwin D. Greene</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>956637</i>															
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>72 x 125 3040 50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2					2					2	4	120		2				2						
	3					3					3	4	120		3				3						
	4					4					4	4	120		4				4						
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7				2					2	4	120		2				2						
	3	8				3	13				3	4	151		3				3						
	4					4	11				4	4	150		4				4						
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10				2					2				2				2						
	3	10				3	4	75			3				3				3						
	4	10				4	4	75			4				4				4						
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2					2	4	75			2				2				2						
	3	10				3	4	75			3				3				3						
	4	10				4	4	75			4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Edwin D. Greene</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>1050904</i>															
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>15 19</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2					2					2				2				2						
	3					3					3				3				3						
	4	8				4					4				4				4						
1908.	1	12			1912.	1				1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7				2					2				2				2						
	3	8				3					3				3				3						
	4					4					4				4				4						
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10				2					2				2				2						
	3	10				3					3				3				3						
	4	10				4	4	57			4				4				4						
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2					2	4	57			2				2				2						
	3	15				3	4	57			3				3				3						
	4					4	4	57			4				4				4						



NAME: *Greene, Egbert J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *509944* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Civ. M1 myr La*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add 10</i>		<i>9 May 1903</i>	<i>30 Dec 1904</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Feb 1913</i>
<i>Rev 12</i>		<i>7 Mar 1907</i>	<i>14 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>Aug 30 1914</i>	<i>OCT 3 1914</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>10 Sept 1909</i>	<i>24 Sept 1909</i>				

Fees:

Died: *Dec 13, 1915* Accrued order dated *Jul. 6, 1915*

payable to widow *Bordelia C Greene*

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *R#20, Youngstown, NY*

Bureau notified: *JAN 1 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Greene, Elbert D* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *690,600* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1916*

Service: *Civ D 4 min. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1910

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>1890</i>	<i>10 Dec 1891</i>	<i>Relssd</i>	<i>1550</i>	<i>Dec 15 1913</i>	<i>APR 18 1914</i>
					<i>19</i>	<i>Dec 15 1917</i>	
					<i>2250</i>	<i>Dec 15 1922</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
					<i>32</i>	<i>Dec 15. 1919</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE*

Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22433*

Home:

17409

6-681

NAME: <u>Greene Ebert J Greene</u>				Certificate No. <u>509944</u>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>40 15 25 30</u>		Remarks: <u>To date of death</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 7 30	1911.	1 13 45	1915.	1 <del>4 90</del>	1919.	1
2 5		2 7		2		2	
3 14		3 7		3 <del>EP 2 70</del>		3	
4 11 26 43 80		4 10		4 <b>GROUP 1</b>		4	
1 8 36		1 6		1		1	
1908.	2 8	1912.	2 8	1916.	2	1920.	2
3 14		3 26		3		3	
4 8		4 9		4		4	
1 8		1 4 75 33		1		1	
2 9		2 4 75		2		2	
3 73		3 4		3		3	
4 8 38 40		4 4		4		4	
1 8 45		1 4 75		1		1	
1910.	2 6	1914.	2 75	1918.	2	1922.	2
3 9		3 4 75 67		3		3	
4 10		4 4 75		4		4	

NAME: <u>Elbert W Greene</u>					Certificate No. <u>690.600</u>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>12 15 50 19 30 50</u>		Remarks: <u>34 50</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1 10 36	1915.	1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1 4 90	1923.	1 4 100
	2		2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 90		2 4 50		
	3		3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 90		3 4 50		
	4		4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 90		4 4 50		
1908.	1	1912.	1 9 36	1916.	1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1 4 91 <sup>270</sup>	1924.	1 4 50
	2		2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 91		2 4 50		
	3		3 19 36		3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 133 <sup>80</sup>		3 4 50
	4		4 9 36		4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 150		4 Trans to Mo.
1	JAN 4 1909	1		1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1	4 150	1	Payment Card
1909.	2 15 36	1913.	2	1917.	2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	2 4 150	1925.	2
	3 13 36		3 4		3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 150		3
	4 13 36		4		4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 150		4
	1 14 36		1		1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 150		1
1910.	2 8 36	1914.	2 46 36	1918.	2 4 57	1922.	2 4 150	1926.	2
	3 13 36		3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 57		3 4 150		3
	4 10 36		4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 98 <sup>80</sup>		4		4
	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922								



NAME **Greene, Eldridge** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **579026** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **P K 55 Ky Inf**

Disability

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Inc 50 May 1, 1920

Rest 72 Oct 15, 1923 April 22, 1924

me 90 Aug 4, 1926 July 20, 1927

to and Sep 7, 1926 date of death

Rep. 1. M Accrued order dated APR 2 1927

to widow Clara Greene

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 7, 1926. Reported Oct 9, 1926

Remarks: May wid Clara Greene

P.O. Box 43, She dee, Okla.

APR 30 1924

NAME: **Greene Eldridge** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **579026** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 27, 1890.**  
**Act of June 27, 1912.**

Service: **P K 55 Ky Inf**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	15 Apr 1903	4 Sept 1903	Reis	13	8 June 1912	
					15	2 July 1913	
					19	9 July 1917	
					22	9 July 1922	8 Apr 1913
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					32	July 9 1919	

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **1001 18533**

Former Roll No. **18533** Home:

6-681



NAME

ELDRIDGE GREENE.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

No fee

579026

## GROUP I

RATE—	50—	72	90										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4	50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4	50	4 72	4 72	4 72	26-20 40							
AUGUST	4	50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4	50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4	50	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4	50	4 72	4 72									

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Eldridge Greene

A2670 MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

579026

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 1/2 50 15 50

Remarks:

14 50 3 50

18533

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 12 A.M.		1915. 1 4 46 50		1919. 1 4 90		1923. 1 4 100		1927. 1	
2		2 13 N.D.B.		2 4 46 50		2 4 90		2 4 50		2	
3		3		3 4 46 50		3 4 90		3 4 50		3	
4		4		4 4 46 50		4 4 95 67		4 4 50		4	
1908. 1		1 11 NDB		1 4 46 50		1 4 96		1 4 50		1928. 1	
2		2 12 NDB		2 4 46 50		2 4 96		2 4 50		2	
3		3 19 SER		3 4 46 50		3 4 133 80		3 4 50		3	
4		4		4 4 46 50		4 4 150		4 Trans. to Mo.		4	
1909. 1 JAN 1909		1 4 TS		1 4 46 50		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1929. 1	
2 14 JHT		2 14 14 80		2 4 46 50		2 4 150		2		2	
3 21 AMF		3 4 40 50		3 4 46 50		3 4 150		3		3	
4		4 Inc. 46 17		4 Inc. 56 42		4 4 150		4		4	
1910. 1 11 3.E.R.		1 4 46 50		1 4 57		1 4 150		1		1930. 1	
2 13 N.D.B.		2 4 46 50		2 4 57		2 4 150		2		2	
3 15 N.D.B.		3 4 46 50		3 4 57		3 4 150		3		3	
4		4 4 46 50		4 4 98 80		4 4 150		4		4	

GROUP I PAID

JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Greene Eleanor J. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 347. 195 ARMY WIDOW. Law: DEAD 8107  
 Name of Soldier: Robert A. Greene ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Service: Pr a - 49. Mass V.I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0.	8	19 Aug 92	13 Oct 92			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>DETROIT</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Feb. 21, 1917</u>		Bureau notified: <u>(D-3)</u>		<u>MAR 20 1917</u>		
Remarks: <u>Check No. 3833 608 Dated Mar. 4, 1917 Care</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>3086</u>						

6-679

NAME: Greene Eleanor J. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 796 557 ARMY WIDOW. Law: DEAD  
 Name of Soldier: Arthur M. Greene ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Service: Major 127 U.S. Colored Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Gr 1</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>June 12-1915</u>	<u>SEP 20-1915 W</u>			
Fees: <u>No fee</u>						
<u>GROUP 2</u>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Aug 30-1916</u>		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <u>Check No. 2930 15-2 Dated 11/4/16 Cancelled.</u>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Eleanor J. Greene</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908:		Certificate No. <i>347.195</i>	
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	5	36
	4				4	11	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36
	2				2	5	36
	3				3	5	36
	4	5	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	
	2	5	36		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	
	4	6	36		4		36
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	
	2	7	36		2	4	36
	3	6	36		3	4	36
	4	6	36		4	4	36
1907.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4		36
1909.	1			1917.	1	4	36
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Eleanor J. Greene</i>				Certificate No. <i>796557</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **Greene Eliza****ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **580 221****Otis A.**

Service

**Miscn Band 1 Brigade 3 Div 2 Army Corps**

6-5574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Aug 2, 1925</i> Reported <b>AUG 6 1925</b> Remarks:						

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.:

**580221****ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

**Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier:

**Otis A.****ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service:

**Miscn Bid 1 Brig 3 Div 2 a Corps.**

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	8 Dec '02	4 Oct '04	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	APR 19 1908		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME ELIZA GREENE.

Certificate No.

580221

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	6-6574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME: <i>Eliza Greene</i>				Certificate No. <i>580221</i>			
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: <i>21 25 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908. OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>8 36</i> ✓	1915. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1923. 1 <i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 1		
2	2 <i>9 36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>10 4 30</i>	2		
3	3 <i>29 36</i> ✓	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 75</i>	3 <i>11 4 30</i>	3		
4	4 <i>10 36</i> ✓	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 75</i>	4 <i>12 4 30</i>	4		
1908. 1	1 <i>7 36</i> ✓	1 <i>4 30</i>	1 <i>4 75</i>	1 <i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1		
2	2 <i>10 36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>2 4 30</i>	2		
3	3 <i>30 36</i> ✓	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 90.50</i>	3 <i>3 4 30</i>	3		
4	4 <i>11 36</i> ✓	4 <i>14 136<sup>93</sup></i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4		
1909. 1	1 <i>4</i>	1 <i>4 60</i>	1 <i>4 90</i>	1	1		
2	2 <i>4</i>	2 <i>4 60</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2		
3 <i>9 36</i> ✓	3 <i>4</i>	3 <i>4 60</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3	3		
4 <i>8 36</i> ✓	4 <i>4</i>	4 <i>4 60</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4		
1910. 1 <i>10 36</i> ✓	1 <i>4 36</i>	1 <i>4 75</i>	1 <i>4 90</i>	1	1		
2 <i>11 36</i> ✓	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2		
3 <i>10 36</i> ✓	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 75</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3	3		
4 <i>9 36</i> ✓	4 <i>4 36</i>	4	4	4	4		
				GROUP 2 PAID			
				4 TO AUG. 4, 1922			

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Greene Eliza C.*

Certificate No. *787779* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *Edwin W. Greene*

Service: *Sgt. F. 83. N.Y. Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 19-1914</i>	<i>MAR 22-1915</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>Apr 15-1917</i>	<i>May 11-1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: \$10 fee *4/15 R. S. O'Brien*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3620 Hartford Ct. S. E. 3/30*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Greene Eliza E.*

Certificate No. *408.278* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Greene John W.*

Service: *Asst. Surg. 19<sup>th</sup> Ind. V.I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>26 Mch. 1895</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *13 June 1910* Bureau notified: *JUL 23 1910*

Remarks: *Reim order dated 5/17/10*

Former Roll No. *154*

6-879



NAME: <i>Eliza C. Greene</i>				Certificate No. <i>787779</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Eliza C. Greene</i>				Certificate No. <i>4408.278</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
DIED 13 <i>Jan 1910</i>				REPORTED JUL 23 1910			
<i>16 50</i>				<i>At Grubbs Cilla Greene 6 Sept 1910</i>			

**DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Greene, Eliza J.*

Certificate No. *746,853* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Priv. A, 1 Batta., Mass. H.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	2 July 1912	19 Aug. 1912			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: *None. F.A. Bicknell, atty.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 2 1917* Bureau notified: MAR 16 1917

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. 6-679

**OCT 5 1916**

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Greene Eliza Jane*

Certificate No. *661,078* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *Harlan F.*

Service: *Sgt. D 53 Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	28 Aug. 1908	7 Oct. 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *10/21/1912* Bureau notified: *1 P.m. 11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *120.* BOSTON, MASS. *Townsend* mass 6-679

NAME: <i>Eliza J. Greene</i>				Certificate No. <i>5145-7</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 20</i>				Remarks:				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 36
	2			2			2	4 36
	3			3			3	4 36
	4			4			4	4 36
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 36
	2			2			2	4 36
	3			3			3	4 36
	4			4			4	5 58 93
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 60
	2			2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	

NAME: <i>Eliza Jane Greene</i>				Certificate No. <i>5146</i>				
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 36	1915.	1	
	2			2	9		2	
	3			3	11		3	
	4			4	9		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	8	1916.	1	
	2			2	10		2	
	3			3	12 36		3	
	4			4			4	
1909.	1	9 36	1913.	1		1917.	1	
	2	10		2			2	
	3	11		3			3	
	4	13		4			4	
1910.	1	11	1914.	1		1918.	1	
	2	8		2			2	
	3	10		3			3	
	4	21		4			4	



NAME: <i>Greene, Eliza S.</i>				(3-P. A. 6.)		
Certificate No. <i>11371</i>		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Regular Establishment.</i>		
Name of Sailor: <i>Albert J. Greene.</i>						
Service: <i>Chief Engr with relative rank of Lt. Com. U.S.N.</i>						
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>30.</i>	<i>9 mch. 1896</i>	<i>4 June 1896</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Washington, D. C.</i>				Transferred to: <i>San Francisco</i>		
Died: <i>May 26 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>September 7 1922</i>		
Remarks: <i>Letter 7/25/22. June ch canceled Pupl Report 7/25/22.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1529</i>						

NAME: <i>Olivia S. Greene.</i>				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <i>11371</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 2, 1906. 30</i>				Remarks: <b>WIDOW.</b>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	<del>4</del> 90 <del>90</del>
	2	5			2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	
	3	12			3	11			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	
	4	5			4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	
	2	10			2	15			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	
	3	5			3	6			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	
	4	5			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1		90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2	5			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	
	3	7			3	4			3		90		3	4	90		3	
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3	
	4	6			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Greene Elizabeth* *32060*

Certificate No. <i>587635</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>
----------------------------------	-------------	---------------------------------------

Name of Soldier:  
*George P.*

Service:  
*Paul Cpl H 65 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 19 apr 08</i>	<i>18 Nov 08</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Transferred to:

Died: *22 March 08* Bureau notified: *22 March 08*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.  
*Act 32141*

6-679



NAME: <i>Elizabeth Greene</i>										Certificate No. <i>587635</i>													
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks: _____																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4	<i>12 36</i>			4				4				4				4					
1910.		1	<i>23 8</i>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	<b>GROUP 2</b>			2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					

(3-P. A. 6)

NAME Greene Elizabeth

Certificate No. 950707

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Sailor

Draper S

Service

Ord Seaman U S Navy

9-5670

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	DATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Nov 5 1923	July 15 1924

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

*May 2, 1928*

MAY 22 1928

NAME Elizabeth Greene  
 Certificate No. 950707  
 Fees ✓ none

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6-6871
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	24.	239	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK  
 CANCELED



NAME: <i>Greene Elizabeth</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>614 0.605</i>				12686	
ARMY WIDOW.				Law: RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901	
Name of Soldier: <i>Henry Macnaughton</i>				GENERAL LAW	
Service: <i>Pt 48 Ind</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>15 May 06</i>	<i>6 July 06</i>	RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901	
Fees:					
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>21 May 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>21 May 1910</i>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>13406</i>					

NAME: <i>Greene Elizabeth A.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>639806</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.	
ARMY WIDOW.				Law: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i> <del>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</del>	
Name of Soldier: <i>James O. Greene</i>					
Service: <i>U.S. 35th Ky Vol Mt &amp; Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>21 Nov 1907</i>	<i>16 Mch 1908</i>		
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>		
INC. <i>25</i>		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 18</i>					
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>W.</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>3102</i>					

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Greene</i>				Certificate No. <i>614065</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 14</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3 <i>4 36</i>	3	3	3	3	3		
4 <i>6 36</i>	4	4	4	4	4		
1 <i>7 36</i>	1	1	1	1	1		
2 <i>6 36</i>	2	2	2	2	2		
3 <b>GROUP 1</b>	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth A. Greene</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>639806</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>11 36</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1923. 1 <i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 1						
2	2 <i>6 36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>10 4 30</i>	2						
3	3 <i>9 6 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 75</i>	3 <i>11 4 30</i>	3						
4	4 <i>9 36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 75</i>	4 <i>12 4 30</i>	4						
1908. 1	1 <i>7 36</i>	1 <i>4 36</i>	1 <i>4 75</i>	1 <i>1 4 30</i>	1						
2	2 <i>7 36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>2 4 30</i>	2						
3	3 <i>19 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 90.50</i>	3 <i>3 4 30</i>	3						
4	4 <i>11 36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4						
1909. 1	1 <i>4</i>	1 <i>4 36</i>	1 <i>4 90</i>	1	1						
2	2 <i>4</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2						
3	3 <i>4</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3	3						
4	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4						
1910. 1	1 <i>36</i>	1 <i>4 75</i>	1 <i>4 90</i>	1	1						
2	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2						
3	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 75</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3	3						
4	4 <i>4 36</i>	4	4	4	4						

NAME: *Greene, Elizabeth O.* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *645819* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles H. Greene*

Service: *Capt. Co's "B" & "E" 4" R. I. Vol. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<b>APR 23 1908</b>	<b>MAY 27 1908</b>			

Fees: *10 fee pd W Lloyd 6/19/08*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 19 1910* Bureau notified: **FEB 8 1911 3-1081 etc.**

Remarks: *R*

Former Roll No.

NAME *Greene, Ella C.* Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *459544* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Albert L*

Service: *Pt G 10 R Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				

Died: *Jan 23 - 1929*

Reported: *FEB 23 1929*

Remarks:



NAME: <i>Elizabeth O. Greene</i>				Certificate No. <i>645819</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME **ELLA C GREENE**  
 Certificate No. **459544**  
 Fees

Act May 23, 1928  
 Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916  
 GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: <i>Greene Ella C.</i>		Act of Apr. 19, 1908. (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>459 544</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
Name of Soldier: <i>Albert L.</i>			
Service: <i>Pr. G 10 R. I.</i>			
70 ISSUES.		MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1 May 1897</i>	<i>21 Feb., 1898.</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Jan 24-1917</i>	<i>Jan 9-1918</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>51. BOSTON, MASS.</i>			

NAME: <i>Greene, Ella F.</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>814687</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act May 23, 1928
Name of Soldier: <i>Joseph D</i>			
Service: <i>Pt B 6 Pa Cav</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>	<i>4 30</i>
Died: <i>Dec 21, 1928.</i>			
Reported: <i>JAN 25 1929</i>			
Remarks:			





NAME

Greene Ella F.

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

814687

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Joseph D.

Service:

Priv. B 6 Pa. Cav.

70

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12		Apl. 4-1916	Oct. 3-1916	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
20		Sept. 8-1916	J.			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

none

GROUP 3

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-670

NAME:

Ella F. Greene

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

814687

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1923. 9 4 30 10 4 30 11 4 30 12 4 30	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 17/3 18 4 10 50 93	1920. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 90.50 4 4 90	1924. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 64.87	1921. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 4 75 2 3 4 75 4	1922. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 GROUP TO AU	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME: <i>Greene Ella G.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1. 1920	(3-P. A. G.)			
Certificate No. <i>19474</i>	NAVY WIDOW.		Law: <del>Act of April 19, 1908</del>			
Name of Sailor: <i>William F.</i>						
Service: <i>Paymaster's Clerk U.S. Patomac</i>						
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<del>12</del>						
<del>ING. 25</del>		<del>OCTOBER 6, 1917</del>				
Inc 30 May 1 1920.						
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						



NAME: 27 Ella E. Greene

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

**Certificate No.**

Certificate No. 12274

**FEB 4 - 1909**

**Rate :**

30

Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908~~---

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	1336✓	1915.		1	436	1919.		1	475	1923.		1	9430
		2				2	536✓			2	436			2	475			2	0430
		3				3	9/2236✓			3	436			3	475			3	11430
		4				4	2236✓			4	4			4	475			4	12430
1908.		1		1912.		1	2136✓	1916.		1	436	1920.		1	475	1924.		1	11430
		2				2	1036✓			2	436			2	475			2	22430
		3				3	9/2036✓			3	436			3	475			3	34
		4				4	1130✓			4	436			4	475			4	4
1909.		1		1913.		1	4	1917.		1	436	1921.		1	490	1925.		1	
		2	1736✓			2	4			2	436			2	490			2	
		3	1136✓			3	4			3	436			3	490			3	
		4	1336✓			4	4			4	436			4	490			4	
1910.		1	1436✓	1914.		1	36	1918.		1	475	1922.		1	490	1926.		1	
		2	1136✓			2	436			2	475			2	490			2	
		3	1236✓			3	436			3	475			3	490			3	
		4	1136✓			4	436			4	475			4	490			4	

NAME: *Greene, Ella J.* Act of Apr. 19, 1908. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *683,626* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Walter A.*

Service: *Pri. Sig. Corps, U.S. Army*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>10 July 1905</i>	<i>16 June 1909</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>No Ally.</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

NAME: *Greene Ella M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *86188 1/2* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *740776* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Ezra W.*

Service: *Pri 1st Minn*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Mar 1912</i>	<i>APR 19 1912</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Writes*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Ella J. Greene</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 5174-7					Certificate No. 683,626													
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>15</del> 25 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/1	428.40		2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3	14	36		3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4	13			4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	18			2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3	29			3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4	30			4				4	4	90		4				4						

NAME: <i>Ella M. Greene</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 740776													
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>15</del> 25 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						



NAME		Greene, Ella M.		(3-P. A. 2a)
Certificate No.	740776	ARMY WIDOW	Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Ezra W.		
Service		Priv. F 1 Minn.		
ISSUES		MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	
	30	May 1, 1920		
Died		Dec. 9, 1926		
Reported		JAN 12 1927		
Remarks:				

NAME:		Greene, Ella M.		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No.	745890	ARMY WIDOW.	Law:	Act April 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier:		Lewis A.		
Service:		Pri. A. 11		
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
Orig. 12		14 mch, 1912	24 July, 1912	
Fees:		Elmer C. Richardson, Atty		
Transferred from:		Transferred to:		
Died:		Date unknown		
Remarks:		Bureau notified: 8-16-12		
Former Roll No.		BOSTON, MASS.		
		Rd ford Mass.		

NAME ELLA M. GREENE.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

740776

GROUP. 1.

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
													6-2574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME:

Ella M. Greene,

5175-11

Certificate No.

745,890

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 8/5 32 ✓	2	2	2	2
3	3 25 36 ✓	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 ✓	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 ✓	2	2	2	2
3	3 1 Check	3 2341.968	3 24/113	3 Canceled.	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-281

NAME		Greene, Ella O.		(3-P. A. 2a)
Certificate No.	556829	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier	Aella			
Service	Corp H 42			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died				Mar -15-1924		
Reported						
Remarks:						

NAME:		Greene, Ella O.		Act of Apr. 19, 1908. (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.	556,829	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.		
Name of Soldier:	Aella				
Service:	Corp H 42				

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	17 Jan., 1903	24 July, 1903	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL 1908.				
Fees:						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 75. BOSTON, MASS.						



NAME **ELLA O GREENE**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **556829**

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	8-2574
JANUARY		4 30											
FEBRUARY		4 30											
MARCH		4 30											
APRIL		<del>4 30</del>											
MAY													
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK  
CASHED

NAME: **ELLA O. GREENE,**

Act of May 1, 1920 **5177**

Certificate No. **556829**

Last paid to: **DEC 1908**

Rate: ~~12~~ **25-30**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1 15 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	5 4	1
2 7 1	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 17	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 11 4	4 4 36	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4	4
1 19	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2 13	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 11 23	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 11 25	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.

NAME Greenel E. L. D. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 906928 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Thomas E.

Service: 1st Ala Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Aug 20 1920	Nov. 19. 1921			
Inc.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				
Fees: <u>No fee</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NOV 26 1921 679

NAME Greene, Ella W. (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 731157 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Roscoe L

Service Pt A 14 Me

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <u>Apr. 21, 1930.</u>						
Reported <u>MAY 16 1930</u>						
Remarks:						





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Greene, Ella W.

Certificate No. 731,157 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: Roscoe L.

Service: Pvt A, 14 Me.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	7 Aug. 1911	26 Oct. 1911	Inc 50	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: None. J.A. Bicknell, atty.

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.**

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Greene, Ellen A. Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 904989 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James B

Service Pt A 96 N Y Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Sept. 25, 1920				
	<del>35</del>	<del>XXXX May 1, 1920</del>				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died Dec. 26, 1929.

Reported JAN 21 1910

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

6-6574

NAME: <u>Ella W. Greene</u>				Certificate No. <u>734,157</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate 30</u>				Remarks: <u>✓</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		

NAME: <u>ELLEN A GREENE</u>		Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. <u>904989</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		GROUP: 2	
RATE—	30		
	1923	1924	1925
	1926	1927	1928
	1929	1930	1931
	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

NAME **Greene Ellen A**

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **904989****ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier:

**James B.**

Service:

**Pri A 96 N.Y. Inf**

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 30		Sept 25 1920	Oct 8 1921			

Fees **None****COUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

**OCT 10 1921**

6-679

NAME:

**Greene Ellen C.**

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

**779993****ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

Name of Soldier:

**Charles M. Greene**

Service:

**Sgt. B. 157 N.Y. Inf.****73**

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	June 17-1914	SEP 2-1914			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: **No fee****COUP**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

**June 17/18**

Bureau notified:

**7/6/18**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

**5034 - Greene Ellen C.**



NAME: ELLEN A. GREENE												Certificate No. 904989									
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3				3				3	11	4	30		3			
	4				4				4				4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3	11	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4	30	2				
	3				3				3				3	3	4	30	3				
	4				4				4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2					2			
	3				3				3				3					3			
	4				4				4				4					4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2					2			
	3				3				3				3					3			
	4				4				4				4					4			

1921. 10/27 309 =  
4 5 - 90  
1 4 90  
2 4 90  
3 4 90  
GROUP 2 PAID  
4 TO AUG. 1922

1925. 10/27 309 =  
4 5 - 90  
1 4 90  
2 4 90  
3 4 90  
GROUP 2 PAID  
4 TO AUG. 1922

Trans. to Mr. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: Ellen C. Greene												Certificate No. 779993							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1921. 10/27 309 =  
4 5 - 90  
1 4 90  
2 4 90  
3 4 90  
GROUP 2 PAID  
4 TO AUG. 1922

Trans. to Mr. Payment Card.

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Greene Ellen D.*

Certificate No. *1905.901* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Russell, D.*

Service: *Pr H.S. 22 N.Y. State Mier Dy.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>Nov 6. 1920</i>	<i>Oct 29. 1921</i>			

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1821* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Greene Emeline* 3260

Certificate No. *2875.85* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *John B.*

Service: *Priv M. 7th Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 April 1908</i>	<i>30 Apr 1891</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *March 20, 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Armstrong Iowa*

Former Roll No. *3 573* JAN 13 1921 6-679

NAME: <i>Ellen J. Greene</i>												Certificate No. <i>705.901</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1				
	2				2				2				2			2				2		
	3				3				3				3			3				3		
	4				4				4				4			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1				
	2				2				2				2			2				2		
	3				3				3				3			3				3		
	4				4				4				4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

1/29 298.90

Trans. to M. J. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Emeline Greene</i>												Certificate No. <i>287585-</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1900</i>				Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		1	1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 1

13 36

11 36

14

4 36

12

4 36

12

4

5

4



NAME:

Greene, Emily E.

Certificate No.

715554

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

John

Service:

P. E. 784 K. 102 Apr 8

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Aug 12 4 Jan 1911. 23 Jan 1911.  
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: 1000.00 Peck.

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

May 9, 1920

Bureau notified:

MAY 7 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Greene Emily P.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

859685

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Civil War.

Name of Soldier:

Smith Greene

Service:

Pri. E. 14" Vt. Inf. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

12 7" July 1889 12" Jan 1893

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

June 6, 1908

Bureau notified:

L. M. June 22, 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2878

6-679



NAME: Greene Emma A Dec 1 Act of Apr. 12, 1908 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 359,696 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Lyman G.

Service: Priv. 1st Lt.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.				<u>Maud C.</u>		<u>8 Apr. 1893</u>
Dup.	8	<u>18 July 1895</u>	<u>18 Aug. 1893</u>	<u>Bertha A.</u>		<u>21 May 1896</u>
	12	<u>19 APRIL 1903</u>		<u>Lyman W.</u>		<u>24 Nov. 1898</u>
Trip.	12	<u>19 APRIL 1903</u>	<u>4 May 1910</u>			
INC. <u>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Dec. 4, 1917</u>		Bureau notified: <u>7-1081</u>		<u>DEC 19 1917</u>		
Remarks: <u>Check No. 5735541 Dated 4 Dec 17 Canceled.</u>				<u>15 Tunney Ave.</u>		
<u>Died Dec 4 1917</u>				<u>Pauline</u>		
<u>payable to Bertha Anderson Carpenter</u>				<u>P I</u>		
Former Roll No. <u>21</u>						
<b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>				<u>APR 23 1918</u>		

6-679

NAME: Greene Emma A ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 91116 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 18, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Frank H

Service: Pvt 1st Lt. Comm. Sui

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 84. per month from September 1, 1922.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	<u>Mar 14 1921</u>	<u>May 5 1922</u>	<u>Harriet S</u>	<u>Mar 14 1921</u>	<u>May 3 1921</u>
Inc.	20	<u>ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</u>		<u>Charles U</u>		<u>Oct 11 1923</u>
				<u>Hazel M</u>		<u>June 24 1925</u>
				<u>Charles H</u>		<u>July 24 1931</u>
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
<b>JUN 5 1922</b> 6-679						



NAME:

EMMA A. GREENE.

5212

Certificate No.

359,696

Last paid to:

DEC 1908

Rate:

25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 10 36 2 9 3 11 4 9	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1919. 1 5/29 61 92 2 26 3 GROUP 3 4	1923. 2 3 4	1927. 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 8 2 10 3 13 4 4	1916. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 9 36 2 10 3 11 4 9	1913. 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4	1917. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 61.13	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 6 36 2 7 36 3 12 4 12	1914. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1918. 1 2 3 4 DEAD	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME:

Emma A. Greene

Act of July 10, 1918.

Certificate No.

911,164

Last paid to:

Rate:

20+12

Remarks:

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 9/2 36 2 10 11 33 40 3 11 11 32 4 12 22 32	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 11 32 2 9 32 3 9 32 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 6/5 233 13 3 12 54 4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4







(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Greene Emma J**

Certificate No. **485 386** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Columbus**

Service **Priv. D 11 N.Y.V.I.**

6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>May 27 1925</i>						
Reported <b>JUN 22 1925</b>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Greene Emma J.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *#85.386* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1903**  
**ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900**

Name of Soldier: *Columbus*

Service: *Priv. D 11 N.Y.V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 27 Mch 99</i>	<i>3 Nov 99</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1903	ACT 19 APRIL 1903			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

NAME EMMA J. GREENE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

485386

GROUP 1.

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

JUN 3 1925

NAME:

Emma J. Greene

Certificate No.

485386

Last paid to:

Rate: \$ 25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	36	1915. 1	30	1919. 1. 4	75	1923. 2 9	4 60	1927. 1	
2		2 7		2 4	36	2 4	75	3 20	4 30	2	
3		3 8		3 4	86	3 4	75	4 3		3	
4		4 9		4 4	86	4 4	75	12 4	30	4	
1 9	24	1 8		1 4	36	1 4	75	3 1	4 30	1	
2 7		2 8		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 2	4 30	2	
3 9	34	3 11		3 4	36	3 4	85.50	1 3		3	
4 12	36	4 8		4 4	36	4 4	90	4		4	
1 7		1 4		1 4	36	1 4	90	1		1	
2 9		2 7		2 4	36	2 4	90	2		2	
3 20		3 4		3 4	36	3 4	90	3		3	
4 8		4 4		4 4	36	4 4	90	4		4	
1 8		1 4	36	1 4	74 13	1 4	90	1		1	
2 7		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90	2		2	
3 8		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	90	3		3	
4 6		4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4		4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Greene Emma J.

Certificate No. 855,738 ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Benson Wl.

Service: Pr C. 49th Pa. Inf.

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Original		Apr 16-1917	Dec 2-1918			
125		Oct 6-1917				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: 7/11 21. 1920 Bureau notified: APR 30 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 17 1918 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Greene Emma L. ACT OF MAY 1/1920

Certificate No. 708,639 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jacob R.

Service: Pr. 6, 213th Pa.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL		12 Aug. 1870	Sept. 17/10	Marion J.	Aug. 17, 1910	Oct. 15, 1913.
INC.		25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ordnance Co

Former Roll No. 5615 Lansdown av 6-679





NAME **Greene Emma L** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **708 639** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Jacob R**

Service **Pt C 213 Pa Inf**

6-6374

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920	30			
Died		Feb. 28, 1930. + X				
Reported			MAR 15 1930			
Remarks:						

NAME **Greene Emma L** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **753 474** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Charles H.N.**

Service **Pt C 18 N.H. Inf**

6-6374

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		Jan. 15, 1925				
Reported			FEB 1 1925			
Remarks:						

NAME EMMA L GREENE

Certificate No.

708639

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME

EMMA L. GREENE,

Certificate No.

753474

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME:

Greene Emma L.

Certificate No.

753474

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Charles H. S. Greene

Service:

Pvt. Co. 18 1st N. Inf.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Nov 18, 1912	FEB 17 1913
INC.	20	SEP - 8 1916	SEP 22 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Greene Emma Louise

Certificate No.

820.870

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Willard H. S.

Service:

Dr. E. 12 R. D. Inf.

ISSUES

Married 1893.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sept 28, 1916	Feb 5, 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

No Fee.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20 13 1917

6-679

NAME: EMMA L. GREENE.				Act of Apr. 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 753474												
Last paid to: 753474				Rate: 12-25-30				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		1927.	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		1928.	2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30			3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	30			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	31	42.40	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90	
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2			
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3				3				3	4			3				3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4			

GROUP 3 PAID  
10 JUNE 4, 1925

Trans. to M. Co.  
Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: Emma Louise Greene				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 820870							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12-25-30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		

GROUP 3 PAID  
10 JUNE 4, 1925

Trans. to M. Co.  
Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: *Greene Emma M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *919,783* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Joshua H.*

Service: *11" Sgt. C. 2" R. I. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Qing 30</i>		<i>May 3, 1922</i>	<i>Sept 28, 1922</i>	<i>Fatherine</i>	<i>May 3, 1922</i>	<i>Aug 8, 1923</i>
				<i>Mary E.</i>	<i>May 3, 1922</i>	<i>Sept 20, 1927</i>

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Greene Emma S* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *582 975* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John L.*

Service: *Capt E 186 Ohio V Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *June 29, 1926*

Reported: *JUL 12 1926*

Remarks:

6-6874





NAME: *Greene, Emma S.* (3-P. A. 2.) *27005*

Certificate No. *582,975* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *John L*

Service: *Capt E. 186 OVI*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>31 July 1903</i>	<i>25 Nov 1904</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.			

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917**

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *755*

NAME: **Greene Emmett P.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1196971** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Cpt L 22nd Kansas Inf**

Disability: **age**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>June 26 1920</b>	<b>Jan 4 1922</b>
	<b>18</b>	<b>Aug 30 1923</b>	
	<b>24</b>	<b>Aug 30 1927</b>	
	<b>30</b>	<b>Aug 30 1930</b>	

Fees: *\$20 R M Sefton dec'd. 1/25/22*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **JAN 12 1922** 6-681

NAME: <i>Emma S. Greene</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908. <i>27055</i>				Certificate No. <i>582,975</i>											
Last paid to: <i>SEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8 12 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>86</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3		
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4		
1908.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	3	<i>22</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>23</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>95.50</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	4	<i>28</i>			4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
1909.	1	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3		
	4	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>61.13</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>35</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>86</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>38</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		

NAME: <i>EMMETT P. GREENE</i>				Certificate No. <i>1196971</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Greene Etta

Certificate No.

911260

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

Clement

Service:

Corporal Co. C, 49th Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Oct. 27, 1921	March 15, 1922

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

No Fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 20 1922 6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

208508

ARMY: WIDOW.

Law:

FORN WIDOW  
ACT SEPTEMBER 9, 1916

Name of Soldier:

Melvin D. Raeph

Service:

SP. A. 151 N. Y. C.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ren 12		Sept 26, 1916	Feb 19, 1917
		20 Nov 2, 1916	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

640

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Etta Greene				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW				Certificate No. 911260												
Last paid to: Rate: 30				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60	1927.	1			
	2				2				2		10 4 30		2							
	3				3				3		11 4		3							
	4				4				4		12 4 30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2		2 4 30		2							
	3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4/1 67.		1930.	1			
	2				2				2	6			2							
	3				3				3	4 90			3							
	4				4				4				4							
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922												

NAME: Eunice A. Greene				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. 208508												
Last paid to: Rate: 20 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4 75	9 4 90	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4 75	10 4 30		2							
	3				3				3	4 75	11 4		3							
	4				4				4	4 75	12		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4 75	1 4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4 75	2 4 30		2							
	3				3				3	4 95.50	3 4 30		3							
	4				4				4	4 90	4 4 30		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	23 60		1921.	1	4 90	5 4	1929.	1			
	2				2	4 60			2	4 90			2							
	3				3	4 80			3	4 90			3							
	4				4				4	4 90			4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1	4 90		1930.	1			
	2				2	4 75			2	4 90			2							
	3				3	4 75			3				3							
	4				4	4 75			4				4							
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922												

NAME

Greene Eunice A

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

208 508

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Melvin D. Ralph

Service

Pt A 151 N.Y. Inf

6-574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

March 8, 1926

Reported

APR 9 1926

Remarks:

NAME:

Greene Eva F.

(3-P. A. 2.)

8242

Certificate No.

621044

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, '08 WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

John Greene

Service:

Pvt G. 11 Mich V.I.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

O. 8

9 Nov 06 22 Jan 07  
Increased to \$12.00 per month from  
April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3156

6-579





NAME: *Greene, Ezra W.* 13250 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *270.283* MAR 23 1912 60598-3  
 Service: *Priv 2 1 Minn.* Law: ACT FEB. 6th. 1907  
 Disability: ~~ACT JUNE 27th. 1890.~~  
 ARMY INVALID.  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>5 Dec 1891</i>	<i>23 May 1892</i>				
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>Dec. 15, 1909</i>	<i>Jan. 5, 1910</i>				
<i>Acad</i>			<i>19 Apr 1912</i>				

 Fees:  
 Transferred from:  
 Transferred to:  
 Died: *19 Feb 1912* Bureau notified *Dec 24 1912*  
 Remarks: MAR 23 1912  
*Pay to Ella M Greene wid Chatfield Minn*  
 Former Roll No. *22574* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Greene Fannie J* (3-P. A. 2a)  
 Certificate No. *386 362* Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
 Name of Soldier *Mellen*  
 Service *Muscn H 12 Me Inf*  
 ISSUES  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

 Died *Jan. 16. 1924* FEB 16 1924  
 Reported  
 Remarks:  
 MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL  

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

 Died *1/16 1924* Reimbursement order dated *6-13-24*  
 payable to *Lucy F. Greene*

NAME: <i>Ezra W Greene</i>				Certificate No. <i>770.283</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 15</i>				Remarks: <i>MAK 28 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5 45	
	2				2	5 45	
	3				3	7 45	
	4				4	5 45	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 45	
	2				2	25 X	
	3				3	GROUP 1	
	4				4		
	1				1		
1909.	2	15	36	1913.	2		
	3	13	36		3		
	4	20	36		4		
	1	10	36		1		
1910.	2	13	46 90	1914.	2		
	3	8	45		3		
	4	6	45		4		

NAME: <b>FANNIE J GREENE</b>		Certificate No. <b>386362</b>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		GROUP 3			
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY	4 30				
FEBRUARY	<del>4 30</del>				
MARCH					
APRIL					
MAY					
JUNE	4 30				
JULY	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30				

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

Letter to Rev  
3-1081  
D 1/28



NAME: *Greene Fannie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *386.362* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Mellen Greene*

Service: *Mus. H. 12", Me. Inf.*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	20 Nov. 1893	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 5 1916</i> AUGUSTA, ME. 6-679						

NAME: *Greene Ferdinand* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *477 873* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~ *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *O I 59 2nd Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	18 Feb 1907	9 Apr 1907	Reis	19	27 May 1912	18 Jan 1913
				Inc	25	8 Nov 1914	
					30	8 Nov 1919	Dec 3, 1914
Fees:				40 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Inc 50 May 1, 1920			
Died: <i>June 9, 1921 3-1081</i>				Transferred to: <i>SECTION 7 MAY 8 1918</i>			
Remarks: <i>June 9, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 6 1921</i>			
Accrued order dated <i>MAR 9 1922</i>				Flora, Ills.			
wider <i>Dora Greene</i>				Home: <i>Dec 12 1918</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>a 9 18 612</i> MAR 21 1922 6-681							

NAME: <i>Fannie J. Greene</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>886.362</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 1/2 30</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2		60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3		60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1921

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Ferdinand Q. Greene</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1912 OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>477873</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (ag)</i>				Rate: <i>12 1/2 25 40 50</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	8. R. R.	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/1	307		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3	12	AMF		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	AMF	1912.	1	12	A. M. F.	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	JHT		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3	8	AMF		3	4	75		3	4	161		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	AMF	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	JHT		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2				2		
	3	9	AMF		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1921

DEAD

29 10

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Greene, Ferdinand C.

Certificate No. 477.873 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act May 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: Chicago Transferred to: SECTION 7 MAY 8 1918

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

PAYEE GREENE, FERDINAND FILE No. H SC 1152631

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>P 636</u>	<u>DEC 24 1941</u>	<u>Selden</u>



NAME:										Certificate No.													
Last paid on <b>APR 4 1918</b> Rate: <b>25</b>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

PAYEE ..... FILE No. ....

..... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Find 1.51 Accts. Section		

NAME: *Greene Flora N.* (3-P. A. 2.) **36027**

Certificate No. *543,164* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **War with Spain**

Name of Soldier: *Marshall S.*

Service: *1st Lt. Sgt. E. Ussig. Corps.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Aug. 1900</i>	<i>14 Nov. '02</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 22, 1912* Bureau notified: *Aug. 23, 1912.*

Remarks: *Gen. Del. Butte, Mont.*

Former Roll No. *245/1-23* 6-679

NAME: *Greene Flora L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *779361* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~APRIL 17, 1913~~

Name of Soldier: *Henry P.*

Service: *1st Lt. 10th Wis. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 21 1913</i>	<i>Aug 18 1914</i>	<i>Frank C.</i>	<i>Nov 21 1913</i>	<i>Aug 1916</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		<i>Andrew</i>		<i>16 Nov 1918</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Caroline M.</i>		<i>22 May 1923</i>

Fees: *no fee*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **GROUP 1**

Former Roll No. **AUG 29 1914** 6-679





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Greene Florence ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 86247

Certificate No. 965124 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 10 1908

Name of Soldier: William M.

Service: Pvt. O & Minn.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 19 APRIL 1908	25 Mar. 1893			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>MILWAUKEE.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>6382</u>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Greene, Frances. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 9645693 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 10 1908

Name of Soldier: Daniel H. Greene.

Service: Pvt. 189 N.Y.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	22	Dec 1907	26 May 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <u>W. C. Curlesson</u>						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>June 12, 1922</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JUL 27 1922</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NOV 20 1916 679

NAME: <i>Florence Greene</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>368124</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1					
	2				2	7	36		2	4	38		2	4	75		2	4	30	2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1	
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2	
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4	
1909.	1		12 36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		1929.	1		
	2		12 36		2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2	
	3		20 36		3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3	
	4		9 36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2	
	3		14 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3	
	4		11 36		4	4	36		4		75		4				4				4	

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Frances Greene</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>645693</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1					
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2			2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3			3		
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2	
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3	
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4	

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922





NAME: <i>Frances Greene</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>710 397</i>																	
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25-30</i>				Remarks:																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	39.20	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	2	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	2					
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	3					
	4				4	10			4	4	86		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	2				
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3			3					
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4			4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	5	66.93	1921.	1	4		1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>FRANCES E. GREENE.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>371 835</i>																	
Last paid to: <i>UEC 1908</i> <i>Rate: 12 25-30</i>				Remarks:																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	20	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	2	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2	21			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	2					
	3				3	22	✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	3					
	4				4	28	✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	3		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	2				
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30	3				
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4	30	4				
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2	12			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				
	3	20			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				
	4	20			4	4			4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4				
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				
	3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				
	4	16			4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

NAME: Greene, Francis M (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 432,446 ARMY INVALID. Law: 130.805

Service: Co. 2 Indpt Batty - NLR

Disability: Les of head macopharyngeal catarrhes nearly total deafness & slight of it ear in nearly 15 years.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Disg	10	29 May 85					
	12	15 Nov 87	17 May 89				
	16	9 May 88					
	27	27 Aug 88					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: Ripley O.

Died: March 28 1916. Bureau notified: 3-1-1916

Remarks: Died Mch 28, 1916 Reimbursement order dated JUL 22 1916 payable to Lillie F. Greene - P.O. Box 191, Ripley, O.

Former Roll No. 307 AUG 1 - 1916 Home: 6-681

NAME: Greene, Francis M. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1063,413 ARMY INVALID. SPECIAL ACT. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Contract Surgeon U.S. Army

Disability: Chr diarr residue of rectum & it irregular action complete

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 30		6 Dec 1905	26 Mar 1906				
Inc. 50		27 Feb 1909	26 Mar 1909				

Fees: None

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Feb 1911 Bureau notified: Mch 27 1911

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. \$26.67 payable to Greene, 487 3/3 reorg in 1911 Reimbursement O.C. May 15 1911

Former Roll No. 18930 Home: H. F. B. 6-681



NAME: <i>Francie M Greene</i>				Certificate No. <i>432.446</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 27-</i>				Remarks: <i>130.805</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 81	1915. 1	4 81	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 81	1915. 2	4 81	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 81	1915. 3	4 81	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 81	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 81	1916. 1	4 81	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 81	1916. 3	7/2 22 50	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 81	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	10 81	1913. 1	4 81	1917. 1	GROUP 3	1921. 1	
1909. 2	0 11	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	10 81	1913. 3	4 81	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	10 81	1914. 1	81.	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	10 81	1914. 2	4 81	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	10 81	1914. 3	4 81	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 81	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Francie M Greene</i>				Certificate No. <i>102.348</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1908 Rate: 30 50</i>				Remarks: <i>SPE</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 150	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 26 67	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5/24 26 67	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	GROUP 4	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	7 90	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	6 90	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	6 90	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	12 134 67	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	9 150	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	9 150	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	9 150	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	7 150	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	8 150	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	8 150	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	



NAME: Greene Frank L (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1150643 ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: Capt B 1st Lt Vol Inf

Disability: Dis digestive organs & res dis rectum & dis heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig 20</u>		<u>18 Mch 1907</u>	<u>3rd Nov 1908</u>				

Fees: 10 Hiram C Perkins paid

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Greene Frank M. ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)  
Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. 610545 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Priv. M 15 reg 2 H A

Disability:

ISSUES. 68 Pomona Pl. Buffalo N Y

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Dis 8</u>		<u>17 May 1905</u>	<u>2 Aug 1905</u>	<u>Rest</u>			
<u>Revs 12</u>		<u>12 Mch 1907</u>	<u>29 Oct 1907</u>	<u>Dis 21 1/2</u>		<u>2 Aug 1912</u>	<u>Nov 14 1913</u>
<u>Revs 16</u>		<u>20 May 1912</u>	<u>19 Aug 1912</u>	<u>ending Sept 17. 1913</u>		<u>date of death</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: Buffalo N Y

Died: Sept 17-1913 Bureau notified: OCT 20 1913 73-798

Remarks:

Check No. 2753522 Dated OCT 4 1913 Canceled.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Frank L. Greene					Certificate No. 1150643														
Last paid to: Rate: 20					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	9	40
	2				2	8	60		2	4	60		2	4	60	1927.	1		
	3				3	12	60		3	4	60		3	4	60		2		
	4				4	7	60		4	4	60		4	4	60		3		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	12	4
	2				2	12	60		2	4	60		2	4	60		2	1	4
	3				3	9	60		3	4	60		3	4	60		3	1	4
	4	119	370.42		4	19	60		4	4	60		4	4	60		4	2	4
1909.	1		1260	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	60	1925.	1		
	2		860		2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2		
	3		760		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	60		3		
	4		760		4				4	4	60		4	4	60		4		
1910.	1		760	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1		
	2		860		2		60		2	4	60		2	4	60		2		
	3		860		3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	60		3		
	4		860		4		60		4	4	60		4	4	60		4		

GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Frank M. Greene					Certificate No. 610545														
Last paid to: Rate: 8					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	24	1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	12			3	5			3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	67.23	1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	6			3	8/29	60		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	19.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	GROUP 1		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4		

1914-1915 10672 To date of death



NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Greene, Frank W.

Certificate No.

1230865

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pvt., Troop D, 11th U.S. Vol. Cav.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig.	15	Nov. 29, 1921	August 27, 1923				
Inc.	18	Sept 17 1924	Oct 24 1924 <sup>c</sup>				
Inc.	24	Oct. 16, 1925	Dec. 2, 1925 <sup>c</sup>				
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926					
Inc.	50	Sep. 15, 1926	Dec. 10, 1926				
Reissue in lieu lost cert			JAN 23 1928				

Remarks: TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. JAN 11 1924  
 \*CK# 121812-11/4/24- Canceled  
 Transferred to Misc MAY 15 1924  
 TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. JAN 13 1925  
 \*CK# 19304807-11/4/25- Canceled  
 Transferred to Misc FEB 12 1925  
 TO SECT. I. DEC -2 1925 to Misc DEC 15 1925  
 \*ck. # 24301505- 11/4/25- Canceled.

NAME:

Greene, Franklin

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

391410

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 27, 1890.  
Act of May 11, 1912.

Service:

P. D. 28 Ill Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Sup	12	13 Nov 91	31 Aug 1900	Reis	13	13 Dec 1912	
					15	14 Feb 1914	
					19	14 Feb 1918	
					22	14 Feb 1923	10 June 1913
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
				32 Feb 14 1920			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died: July 31, 1921				Bureau notified: OCT 13 1921			
Remarks: July 31 1921				Accrued order dated: MAR 11 1925			
to widow: Maggie O. Greene.				316. Mansford St. San Antonio, Texas.			
Former Roll No. 18661				Home:			

6-681



NAME Frank W .Greene  
Certificate No. 1,230,865  
Fees None

ACT MAY 1, 1926  
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE-	15	18	40	50	50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		14 SH 15 SH			4 36 32							
FEBRUARY		6 SH 6 SH			4 40 4							
MARCH		6 SH 4	18 4		4							
APRIL		7 SH 4		4	4							
MAY		7 SH 4		4	4							
JUNE		4 - 15 4		4	4							
JULY		4 - 15 4		4 40 4	4							
AUGUST		7 4 - 15 4		4	4							
SEPTEMBER	11 31 7	4 - 15 4		4	4							
OCTOBER	4 - 15 4	4 - 15 4		4	4							
NOVEMBER	4 - 15 4	4 - 15 4	13 SH 4		4							
DECEMBER	4 - 15 4	18 4	18 SH 4		4							

NAME: Franklin Greene

2688

Certificate No. 391410

Last paid to:

Rate:

12/12/1900 14 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

18661

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 12 A. M. 4 46 50	1911. 1 13 N. D. 4 46 50	1915. 1 4 46 50	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 90
2 13 N. D. 4 46 50	2 13 N. D. 4 46 50	2 4 46 50	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 13 4 46 50	3 13 4 46 50	3 4 46 50	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 46 50	4 4 46 50	4 4 46 50	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1908. 1 11 NDB 4 46 50	1912. 1 11 NDB 4 46 50	1916. 1 4 46 50	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 90	1928. 1 4 90
2 12 NDB 4 46 50	2 12 NDB 4 46 50	2 4 46 50	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 19 SER 4 46 50	3 19 SER 4 46 50	3 4 46 50	3 4 133 80	3 4 133 80	3 4 133 80
4 11/1 36 4 46 50	4 11/1 36 4 46 50	4 4 46 50	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1909. 1 JAN 1909 4 46 50	1913. 1 4 TS 4 46 50	1917. 1 4 46 50	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 150
2 19 HFE 4 46 50	2 19 HFE 4 46 50	2 4 46 50	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 17 MMN 4 46 50	3 17 MMN 4 46 50	3 4 46 50	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 46 50	4 4 46 50	4 4 46 50	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1910. 1 14 J. E. 4 46 50	1914. 1 14 J. E. 4 46 50	1918. 1 4 46 50	1922. 1 GROUP 1 4 46 50	1926. 1 GROUP 1 4 46 50	1930. 1 GROUP 1 4 46 50
2 13 N. D. B 4 46 50	2 13 N. D. B 4 46 50	2 4 46 50	2 4 46 50	2 4 46 50	2 4 46 50
3 11 36 4 46 50	3 11 36 4 46 50	3 4 46 50	3 4 46 50	3 4 46 50	3 4 46 50
4 4 46 50	4 4 46 50	4 4 46 50	4 4 46 50	4 4 46 50	4 4 46 50

NAME: *Greene Franklin B* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF FEB 27, 1890.

Certificate No. *278.286* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb, 6, 1907*

Service: *Over 1450 m y v Eng Sol. Home. Bath. N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adel</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10 Feb 1891</i>	<i>17 Nov 1891</i>				
<i>Pais</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>27 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *10 July 11* Bureau notified: *12 July 11 - cert here* *4283*

Remarks: *REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO* *Matthias #968.412 - found Aud. 7/13/11 -*  
*BUREAU ORDER 17 July 1912* *Poller*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Greene Franklin L* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *130.997*

Certificate No. *193.515* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General*

Service: *Ch-L-169-DYVd*

Disability: *Total deaf & some of hearing of spine & in dis of kidneys*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>27 Aug 88</i>	<i>27 Mich 89</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *321* Home:



NAME:

Greene Franklin B. Greene

Certificate No.

278286

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 7 30	1911.	1 7 36	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1
2 6		2 7		2		2		2		2	
3 8 38.73		3 8		3		3		3		3	
4 7 36		4		4		4		4		4	
1 8		1		1		1		1		1	
1908.	2 8	1912.	2 8	1916.	2	1920.	2	1924.	2	1928.	2
3 8		3 8 1/2 280 to date of death		3		3		3		3	
4 8		<b>GROUP 1</b>		4		4		4		4	
1 7		1		1		1		1		1	
1909.	2 7	1913.	2	1917.	2	1921.	2	1925.	2	1929.	2
3 8		3		3		3		3		3	
4 6		4		4		4		4		4	
1 8		1		1		1		1		1	
1910.	2 7	1914.	2	1918.	2	1922.	2	1926.	2	1930.	2
3 8		3		3		3		3		3	
4 5		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Franklin L. Greene

AGE OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

193515

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-50

Remarks:

130.997

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1 4 75	1915.	1 4 75	1919.	1 4 75	1923.	1 4 150	1927.	1
2		2 11 75		2 4 75		2 4 75		2 4 50		2	
3		3 11 75		3 4 75		3 4 75		3 4		3	
4		4		4 4 75		4 4 75		4 4		4	
1908.	1	1 12 75		1 4 75		1 4 75		1 4 50		1	
2		2		2 4 75		2 4 75		2 4 50		2	
3		3 10 75		3 4 75		3 4 177.50		3 4 50		3	
4		4 4		4 4 75		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1909.	1 10 75	1 4 75		1 4 75		1 4 150		Trans. to Mo.		1	
2		2 4		2 4 75		2 4 150		Payment Card		2	
3 10 75		3 75		3 4 75		3 4 150				3	
4		4 2 75		4 4 75		4 4 150				4	
1910.	1 11 75	1 4 75		1 4 75		1 4 150				1	
2 75		2 75		2 4 75		2 4 150				2	
3 16 75		3 4 75		3 4 75		3 4 150				3	
4 10 75		4 75		4 4 75		4 4 150				4	



NAME **Greene, Franklin L.**

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **193,515****ARMY INVALID**

Law:

**Act of May 1, 1920**

Service

**Pt I 169 N Y V Inf**

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

**50****May 1, 1920**

Died

Remarks:

Reported **JUN 22 1926**

*June 1 26*  
Accrued order dated **OCT 29 1926**  
to widow *Ella F. Greene*

*Box 155  
Bethel  
Ohio*

NAME:

**Greene, Franklin W.****ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

**14,914****ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service:

**Pvt. 19 Mass. Inf.**

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add'l</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Aug. 1890</i>	<i>28 Jan. 1893</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>June 17 1914</i>	<i>Sept 12 1914</i>				
Fees:		<i>2-16 June 17 1919</i>	<i>SW</i>				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

**3-1921**

Bureau notified:

**1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

**BOSTON, MASS.**

Home:

6-681

NAME

FRANKLIN L GREENE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

193515

GROUP 3

RATE--	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME:		FRANKLIN W. GREENE, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				10910	Certificate No.
Last paid to:		Rate <del>20-35</del> 50				Remarks:	14914
						ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8.56	1915. 1	4.60	1919. 1	4.105
2		2	12	2	4.60	2	4.105
3		3	9	3	4.60	3	4.105
4		4	7	4	4.60	4	4.105
1		1	0	1	4.60	1	4.105
1908. 2	10 36	1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2	4.60	1920. 2	4.105
3	11	3	13 36	3	4.60	3	4.166 50
4	10	4	4 48	4	4.60	4	4.150
1	11	1	4	1	4.60	1	4.150
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4.60	1921. 2	4.150
3	9	3	4	3	4.60	3	4.150
4	8	4	4 48	4	4.60	4	4.150
1	5	1	4 48	1	60	1	4.150
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2	4.60	1922. 2	4.150
3	13	3	4 48	3	4.102	GROUP 3	
4	8	4	4.60	4	4.105	1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Greene. Fred J.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>1185028</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>					
Service: <i>Pvt. B. 1<sup>st</sup> Ga. Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 2</i>		<i>Oct 14-20</i>	<i>May 13-21</i>				
ISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE			<i>DEC 1 1921</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>							
<i>GLA GUP D</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home <i>7 Ledge Ave. Boston 29</i>			

NAME <b>Greene, Frederic Jr.</b>		(3-P. A. 1a)							
Certificate No. <i>1127,756</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>							
Service <b>Cpl E 29 Me Inf</b>									
Disability									
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		Discharged					
				Died <i>Apr 10-1926</i>	Reported <i>MAY 10 1926</i>				
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>					
Died <i>Apr 10 1926</i> Accrued credit <i>JUN 2 1926</i> payable to widow <i>Mary A. Greene</i>				<i>22 Stone St. Bridgford. Maine.</i>					





NAME: *Greene, Frederic J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1.127.756* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th 1907.*

Service: *Co. E. 29th Inf.* ACT OF *MAY 11, 1912.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reb</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1707</i>	<i>Oct 1907</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>26 Nov. 1918</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1913</i>	
<i>Rees</i>	<i>16<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>7 June 1912</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
	<i>21<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>26 Nov. 1913</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME *Greene, G. Marshall* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *25,054* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service *Pt G 40th N 29 Inf*

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>20</i>	<i>May 24, 1912</i>				
	<i>35</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>June 21, 1926</i>			
	<i>24</i>	<i>Aug. 26, 1913</i>				
	<i>35</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>				
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>72</i>	<i>April 10, 1926</i>				

Died *Mar 25 1929* Reported *APR 10 1929*

Remarks: *ch*

JUL 1 1926

6-6572

NAME: <u>Frederic Greene</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>1.127.756</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Sept. 1907</u>				Rate: <u>2 1/2</u> <u>38</u> <u>50</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36		1915.	1	4 64 50		1919.	1	4 114	2 9 4 150
	2				2	16 36			2	4 64 50			2	4 114	2 10 4 50
	3	11/9	24 40		3	12 36			3	4 64 50			3	4 114	2 11 4
	4	5 36			4	6 36			4	4 64 50			4	4 114	2 12 4
	1	9 36			1	8 36			1	4 64 50			1	4 114	3 1 4 50
1908.	2	5 36		1912.	2	4 36		1916.	2	4 64 50		1920.	2	4 114	2 2 4 50
	3	8 36			3	9 36			3	4 64 50			3	4 114	2 3 4 50
	4	4 36			4	4 36			4	4 64 50			4	4 114	2 4 4 50
	1	5 36			1	4 36			1	4 64 50			1	4 114	2 5 4 50
1909.	2	7 36		1913.	2	4 49 50		1917.	2	4 64 50		1921.	2	4 150	2 6 4 50
	3	9 36			3	49 50			3	4 64 50			3	4 150	2 7 4 50
	4	8 36			4	50 83			4	64 50			4	4 150	2 8 4 50
	1	9 36			1	64 50			1	64 50			1	4 150	2 9 4 50
1910.	2	6 36		1914.	2	4 64 50		1918.	2	4 64 50		1922.	2	4 150	2 10 4 50
	3	5 36			3	4 64 50			3	110 70			3	4 150	2 11 4 50
	4	6 36			4	4 64 50			4	114 50			4	4 150	2 12 4 50

TO JUNE 4, 1922

GROUP 3 PAID

1 Trans. to Mo.  
2 Payment Card

6-681

NAME: <u>G. MARSHALL GREENE.</u>		Certificate No. <u>25054</u>		Fees <u>25054</u>		Act of May 1, 1920		GROUP 3					
RATE— <u>50</u> —		72											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: Greene, G. Marshall ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 25054 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
ACT Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. G. 40 N.Y. Inf.

Disability: ..

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	27 Feb. 1907	21 June 1907				
Inc.	15	12 Oct. 1908	27 Oct. 1908	Inc.	35	10 June 1918	
Reis	20	24 May 1912	23 Nov. 1912		50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: ..

Transferred from: .. Transferred to: ..

Died: .. Bureau notified: ..

Remarks: ..

Former Roll No. 3 92 BOSTON, MASS. Home: .. 6-681

NAME: Greene George (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 310744 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907  
Civil war

Service: P. M. 16 Mpr 1881

Disability: ..

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	7 Mch. 1908	14 Jan. 1909	Orig	2	22 Aug. 1865	4 Nov. 1885
						Ending 30 May 1881 disability having ceased	

Fees: ..

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to: Topeka Jan. 21/09 B.O. Jan. 14/09

Died: .. Bureau notified: ..

Remarks: No payment on Renewal cert.

Former Roll No. .. Home: .. 6-681

NAME: <i>G. Marshall Greene</i>					Certificate No. <i>25,054</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 June 1908</i>					Rate: <i>20-35-50</i>														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	150
	2	7/5	12 93		2	8			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3	18	38		3	8			3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	
	4	6	38		4	12			4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	7			1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2	6	36		2	20			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3	10/12	36		3	7			3	4	60		3	4	166 50		3	4	50
	4	4	41 20		4	5	76 67		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1	11	45		1	4	60		1	4	60		1		150		1		Trans. to Mo.
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4			2	4	60	1917.	2	4	150	1925.	2		Payment Card
	3	8			3				3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4	6			4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
	1	5			1		60		1	4	60		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	60		2	4	60	1918.	2	4	150	1922.	2	4	150
	3	13			3	4	60		3	4	102		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>George Greene</i>					Certificate No. <i>310,744</i>														
Last paid to: <i>30 May 1881 @ 82</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681





NAME:										Certificate No.													
Last paid to:								Rate:		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	GROUP		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

GEORGE A GREENE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1171731

GROUP 3

RATE-- 50 - 50 - 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 50 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50 4 72

MARCH

4 50 4 50 4 72

APRIL

4 50 4 50 4 72

MAY

4 4 50 4 50 4 72

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 50

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 50

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 72

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 72

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 72

CHECK  
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Greene, George A.

Certificate No.

1098, 156.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1913

Service:

Pri, m 3 H.A.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Incr.	12	23 May, 1906	28 June, 1906				
Rev.	15	15 May, 1912	29 June 1912				
Inc.	17	6 Dec, 1913	May 22, 1914				
Fees:	23	6 Dec, 1917					
	30	6 Dec, 1922					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			

Died:

April 8, 1918

Bureau notified:

JUN 1918 3-888

Remarks:

Apr 18 1918 Accrued order dated MAR 21 1919 159 Elm St  
 Mary A. Greene Marblehead Mass

Former Roll No.

77 BOSTON, MASS.

MAR 28 1919

ORIGINAL

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Greene, George A.

Certificate No.

1152 607

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN

Service:

P' 2 4 U.S. Inf

Disability:

Inj of, res in loss of sight of L eye

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	10	11 Dec 1905					
	12	7 Feb 1906	28 Jan 1909				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			

CHICAGO.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

37860

Home:

6-681

NAME: GEORGE A. GREENE.				ACT MAY 11, 1912				10952				Certificate No. 1098156			
Last paid to: MAY 1908				Rate: <del>12</del> <del>15</del> 23				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36		1915.	1	4 51		1919.	1	4 26 83	
	2				2	5			2	4 51			2	4 26	
	3				3	9			3	4 51			3	4 26	
	4				4	5			4	4 51			4	4 26	
	1				1	4			1	4 51			1	4 26	
1908.	2	5 36		1912.	2	5		1916.	2	4 51		1920.	2		
	3	5			3	12 46 82			3	4 51			3		
	4	5			4	4 45			4	4 51			4		
	1	4			1	4			1	4 51			1		
1909.	2	5		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4 51		1921.	2		
	3	9			3				3	4 51			3		
	4	4			4	4 45			4	4 51			4		
	1	4			1	45			1	4 51			1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	10 45 187		1918.	2	4 69		1922.	2		
	3	6			3	4 51			3				3		
	4	5			4	4 51			4	DEAD			4		

NAME: George A Greene				9864				Certificate No. 1152607							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1	9 4 24	
	2				2	1 APR 1911	36		2	4 36			2	10 4 12	
	3				3	14 SEP	36		3	4 36			3	11 4 12	
	4				4		36		4	4 36			4	12 4	
	1				1	13 NDB	36		1	4 36			1	1 4	
1908.	2			1912.	2	13 M.A.	36	1916.	2	4 36		1920.	2	2 4	
	3				3	3 SEP	36		3	4 36			3		
	4				4		36		4	4 36			4		
	1				1	4 LBL	36		1	4 36			1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4 36		1917.	2	4 36		1921.	2	4 36	
	3				3	4	36		3	4 36			3	4 36	
	4				4	4	36		4	4 36			4	4 36	
	1				1	4 36			1	4 36			1	4 36	
1910.	2			1914.	2	4 36		1918.	2	4 36		1922.	2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36			3	4 36			3	4 36	
	4				4	36			4	4 36			4	4 36	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME: *Greene George A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1171731* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Sergt. 2<sup>d</sup> Batty. Vt. L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	18	<i>18 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>MAR 29 1913</i>		40	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	24	<i>23 June 1914</i>	<i>6 E.R.</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	30	<i>23 June 1919</i>					

Fees: *25* *Leop. Henry Holt* *4/19/1913*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *(7)*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Greene George C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1085485* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Batty. P.V. Art.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>27 Dec. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Nov. 1910</i>	<i>28 Nov. 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *12/20/1911* Bureau notified: *FEB 8 1912*

Remarks: *Reptd. by com.*  
*Died Dec. 20, 1911. Payable to widow,*  
*Margaret F. Greene, Order Feb. 26, 1912.*

Former Roll No. *7336* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *Pine St* *12/11*  
*E. Greenwich* *1/12* 681

NAME: GEORGE A. GREENE.

AGE OF MAY 1, 1930

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1171731

Last paid to:

1171731

Rate:

18 24 40 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4. 50	2	
3		3		3	4 72	3	4 120	3	4	3	
4		4		4	4 72	4	4 120	4	4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 72	3	4 161	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 72	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4/19 63 60	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to	1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	Payment Car	2	
3		3	4	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 54.	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	54	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	54	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	5 Inc. 68.20	3	4 116 80	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1927	3		3	
4		4	4 72	4	4 120	4		4		4	

NAME:

George C. Greene

10960

Certificate No.

1085485

Last paid to:

4 Dec. 1928

Rate:

15

Remarks:

5

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 45	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	8	2		2		2		2	
3		3	6	3		3		3		3	
4	118 29.60	4	6 45	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	7.36	1912. 1	13/5 8.50	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	6	2	CRAMP.	2		2		2		2	
3	9	3		3		3		3		3	
4	7 6	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	8	2		2		2		2		2	
3	9	3		3		3		3		3	
4	6	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	11	2		2		2		2		2	
3	13	3		3		3		3		3	
4	8 37.90	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Greene, George D.

ACT OF MAY.1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

3.15.174

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri. H. 7" R.I. Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reit. 12	20	Feb. 1907	6 June 1907	Inc	24	28 July 1913	
Reit. 18	23	May 1912	13 Nov. 1912		30	28 July 1918	13 Dec 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

33 G.L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Greene George E.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1090194

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Hosp. Sterid. Gen. Service U.S.A.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reit. 20	16	Feb. 1907	1 Apr. 1907				

Dropped under

Act June 27, 1890

Transferred from:

CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 11, 1908

Bureau notified:

JUN 8 1908

Remarks:

admitted to Hosp. - 1000 E. Gen  
 Adm. dated 22 June 1908

Former Roll No.

Home:

E. Greene 7.13.1908

6-681





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Greene, George F. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 284,351 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. F. 32 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>27 Feb. 1907</del>	<del>17 Aug. 1907</del>		<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>6 Mar. 1912</del>	<del>2 Apr. 1912</del>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>24 May 1912</del>	<del>30 Nov. 1912</del>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Mar 3, 1923</u> <u>3-1081</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAR 16 1923</u>			
Remarks: <u>Accrued order dated SEP 20 1923</u>				<u>Glenrock,</u>			
<u>payable to widow Amanda M. Greene</u>				<u>N.Y.</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>12 n.l. BOSTON, MASS.</u>				Home: <u></u>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Greene George G ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 13380

Certificate No. 1159,529 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Corp & 140 Ill

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>Jan 10</u>	<u></u>	<u>15</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>June 1912</u>	
				<u>18</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Nov. 1914</u>	
				<u>21</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Nov. 1919</u>	<u>18</u>
Fees: <u>none</u>				<u>30 JUN 10 1918</u>			
				<u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u>			
Transferred from: <u>MILWAUKEE</u>				Transferred to: <u>May 23 1920</u> <u>Accrued order dated APR 7 1921</u>			
Died: <u>May 23, 1920</u>				Bureau notified: <u>AUG 23 1920</u>			
Remarks: <u>Notes</u>				<u>payable to widow Nathalie Clapp Greene</u>			
				<u>904 Monroe Ave</u>			
				<u>Green Bay, Wis</u>			
Former Roll No. <u></u>				Home: <u>APR 12 1921</u>			

6-681



NAME: <u>George F. Greene</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 10969				Certificate No. <u>284351</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 June '07 @ 12</u>				Rate: <u>15 30 40 50</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	12			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	12	54 <sup>70</sup>		3	8			3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	12	45		4	12			4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	11			1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2	12			2	11	59.67		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	10			3	13	68.33		3	4	90		3	4	161
	4	9			4	19	46.33		4	4	90		4	4	150
	1	11			1	4	90.		1	4	90		1	4	150
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4			2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150
	3	14			3				3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	11			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150
	1	12			1		90		1	4	90		1	4	150
1910.	2	11		1914.	2		90		2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150
	3	10			3		90		3	4	118		3		
	4	10			4	4	90		4	4	120		4		

DEAD 99/50. 28/23

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

5-581

NAME: <u>George G. Greene</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1159529</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 18 18 30 50</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	5	49 <sup>60</sup>	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	0	36		2	4	54.		2	4	90
	3				3	7	36		3	4	54		3	4	90
	4				4	19	36		4	4	54		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	10	36		2	4	54		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	735
	4				4	23	72		4	4	54.		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1		
	2				2		29 90		2	4	54		2	5	65 <sup>33</sup>
	3				3	4	45		3	4	54		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	54		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		75	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1		
	2	13	25 <sup>60</sup>		2		45		2	4	54		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	45		4	4	99 <sup>60</sup>		4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 1

25



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Greene, George L.

Certificate No.

1019606

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri. K. 51

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	15	15 June 1907	18 Nov. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Did: 15 Jan 08 payable to widow  
 Harrison S. Greene Order 24 Feb 08

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

1/15/08 C Com.

Feb. 11, 1908.

Former Roll No.

5872

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Greene, George L.

Certificate No.

614284

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

P. Co. 10th Inf. 2nd Div.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		Sept. 18-1914	15 Sept. 1914	25		Jan 9-1917	Sept. 18-1914
				30		June 9-1917	
				40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Transferred from

Did:

Remarks:

Jan 23/22. (37)  
 \$150 refunded CD 3 dated 6/15-22

Group 2 to Group 3

APR -7 1919

Former Roll No.

811

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

U.S. 3/19/19

6-681

NAME: George L. Greene

Certificate No.

1,019,606

Last paid to:

Sept. 27 @ 10

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4	145877	4		4		4		4		4	
1	3/4 of 21	1		1		1		1		1	
2	Grand	2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

George L. Greene

ACT OF MAY 11, 1900

Certificate No.

6,573,833

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

4050

Remarks:

ACT JUNE 27, 1900

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	12/4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	13 120 WH	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	13 120 WH	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	13 120 WH	4		4	
1		1		1	4 75	1	4/8 120 WH	1		1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	15 120 WH	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	15 161 WH	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	14 150 WH	4		4	
1		1	56/29	1	4 75	1	12 150 WH	1		1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	14 150 WH	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	15 150 WH	3		3	
4		4	4 57	4	4 75	4	14 150 WH	4		4	
1		1	57	1	4 75	1	Over 150 WH	1		1	
2		2	4 57	2	4 75	2	150	2		2	
3		3	4 57	3	4 102	3	Grand	3		3	
4		4	6 86	4	4 120	4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Greene, George R.

Certificate No. 391,159. **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Corp. U. 12" R.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reit. 15		16 Feb. 1907	27 Apr. 1907	32		JUN 10 1912	
Inc. 20		16 Nov. 1911	24 Nov. 1911				
Reit. 22 1/2		15 May 1912	20 June 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>April 13, 1919</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAY 2 1919</u> J. - 1031			
Remarks: <u>Apr 13 1919</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>16 7 L. BOSTON, MASS.</u>				Home: <u>22 Mass St Westerly R. I.</u>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Greene, George R.

Certificate No. 622,968 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pr. Co. F. 22" N. Y. Vol.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		8 Sept. '90	15 July '91				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>100 100 100</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>May 21, 1907 (P. 711)</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JAN 26 1909</u>			
Remarks: <u>Christine, Cal</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>108/7 89/7 - 7670</u>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <u>George R. Greene</u> <u>Act of May 11, 1911</u> <u>11010</u>					Certificate No. <u>391159</u> ✓														
Last paid to: <u>4 mch. '07</u> <u>12</u> <u>22 32</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 45	1915.	1		4 67 50	1919.	1		4 96	1923.	1		
	2		13 45 80 ✓		2		8		2		4 67 50		2		4 96		2		
	3		7 45		3		8		3		4 67 50		3				3		
	4		12 45		4		7 48 ✓		4		4 67 50		4		42 67		4		
	1		3		1		7 60		1		4 67 50		1		26		1		
1908.	2		6	1912.	2		6		2		4 67 50	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		10		3		7 69 00		3		4 67 50		3				3		
	4		9 6		4		4 67 50		4		67 50		4				4		
	1		6		1		4		1		4 67 50		1				1		
1909.	2		8	1913.	2		4		2		4 67 50	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		8		3				3		4 67 50		3				3		
	4		8		4		4 67 50		4		67 50		4				4		
	1		5		1		67 50		1		4 67 50		1				1		
1910.	2		6	1914.	2		4 67 50		2		4 67 50	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		8		3		4 67 50		3		4 94 10		3				3		
	4		8		4		4 67 50		4		4 96		4				4		

NAME: <u>George R. Greene</u>					Certificate No. <u>622968</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Mch. '07</u> <u>12</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Greene, George W.

Certificate No.

495269

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

Pt B 42 Mo, U.S.

Disability:

Dis of back & eyes <sup>severe</sup> & ~~loss~~ of both ears  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		17 16 May 1890	1 Aug 1890				
		22 6 Sept 1911	18 Oct 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Former Roll No.

402

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Greene George W.

Certificate No.

799959

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War

Service:

P B 1 Mph a

Brownville Ky

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		17 Oct 1907	17 Feb 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

BUFFALO

Died:

19 Sept 10

Bureau notified:

11 Oct 10-3-798. 10/4/10. rr.

Remarks:

WIDOW Frances

19 Oct 1910

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>George W. Greene</i>					Certificate No. <i>495269</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 79 28</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>George H. Greene</i>					Certificate No. <i>799959</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>JAN 4 1908 10</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>BUFFALO</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Greene George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1219155* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 6, 1920*

Service: *Pr E. 5 Mass Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Apr 12, 1922</i>	<i>Feb 5, 1923</i>				

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Greene Georgianna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *410 453* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *Pri G & F 1 Mass Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>3 April 1895</i>	<i>15 May 1895</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1903.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 9, 1909* Bureau notified: *Nov. 13, 1909*

Remarks: *Reptd by C. A. Taylor. Died 9 Nov. 09 pay to Evelyn Greene. Reim. claimed Order of Dec. 1909.*

Former Roll No. *3.* BOSTON, MASS. *Tobac St Dorchester Mass* 6-679

NAME: <u>George W. Greene</u>					Certificate No. <u>1219.155</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 24</u>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

Handwritten notes in 1924: 2 3/3 233 60, 13 24, 4 4 24, 5 4, 2 6 4

Handwritten note in 1928: Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>GEORGIANNA GREENE,</u>					Certificate No. <u>5261</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1908</u> Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

Handwritten notes in 1909: 9 36, 10, 14 36, 18 26 40

Handwritten note in 1909: ROUN 3 Rmt

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME

Greene Gertrude B.

Certificate No.

852.815

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Duane M

Service:

Capt E. C. Leary Jr.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		May 9, 1918	Sept 16, 1918			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fee.		No fee				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

Greene Gertrude E

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

663 478

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Daniel W.

Service

Priv. & Sgt. C 121 N.Y.V.I.

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		Nov 28, 1926				
Reported						
Remarks:						





NAME: *Greene, Gertrude E.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *663478* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Daniel H.*

Service: *Pt. Lgt. C. 121. MFD*

71 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 May 1908</i>	<i>24 Oct 1908</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

Fees: *10 R. B. Mayfield*

*Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 13 1917 6-679

NAME: *Greene Halsey B.* (3-P. A. 1.) **DEAD** Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1086830* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *2nd Lt. E-91 and B-74 US 6 VS*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 June 07</i>	<i>28 Feb 08</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Mar 10</i>	<i>19 Apr 10</i>				
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Sept 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 8 1914* 10/1/14

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Gertrude E Green ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 663.478

Last paid to: Rate: 17 25-30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2	2 7	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 21	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4 20	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 36	1912. 1 9	1916. 1 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 5/14	2 5/14	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 9/10	3 9/10	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3
4 9	4 9	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 7 36	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1
2 7	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 9/10	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 8	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1 7	1 4 36	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1	1
2 7	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 7	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: Halsey B. Greene ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1086830

Last paid to: Rate: 15 25 Remarks: DEAD

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 45	1911. 1 8 45	1915. 1 GROUP 2	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 10 45	2 10 45	2	2	2	2
3 8 45	3 8 45	3	3	3	3
4 9 45	4 9 45	4	4	4	4
1 9/16 31 47	1 10 45	1	1	1	1
2 7 36	2 8 45	2	2	2	2
3 10 36	3 10/18 45	3	3	3	3
4 9 36	4 11 75	4	4	4	4
1 11 36	1 4	1	1	1	1
2 7 36	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 7 36	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 11 36	4 4 75	4	4	4	4
1 11 36	1 4 75	1	1	1	1
2 9 40	2 4 75	2	2	2	2
3 9 45	3 4 75	3	3	3	3
4 8 45	4	4	4	4	4

6-681



NAME: *Greene, Hannah A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *421748* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Milton M. Greene*

Service: *Pvt. 11205 Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>20 Mch. 1896</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 10 1909.* Bureau notified: *Apr. 17. 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *176 A. J.* 6-679

NAME: *Greene Hannah E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *665779* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Alvin*

Service: *Artificer A. 1 Msp. V. Eng'rs*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>26 May '08</i>	<i>13 Nov '08</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 12-1915.* Bureau notified: *NOV 19 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Hannah A. Greene				Certificate No. 421 148															
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	34		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1908. **GROUP 1**

1913. **PITTSBURGH**

NAME: 3 Hannah E. Greene				Certificate No. 665779															
Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks: DEAD											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36 ✓	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		

1917. **GROUP 2**

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Greene, Hannah S.

Certificate No. 668,771 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pvt. H. 1. H.A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>31 July, 1908</u>	<u>4 Dec., 1908</u>			

Fees: none

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: 3/8/12 Pvt Bureau notified: NOV 7 1912

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. Backwardale M.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Greene, Harlan F.

Certificate No. 81,477 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. D, 53" Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>16 Feb. 1907</u>	<u>28 mch. 1907</u>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

DIED 8/17/08 REP. BY Son Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

DROPPED & REP'D 8/24/08

Remarks: Pend. under Act 27/1890 of G.D. 53" Reg. Mass. Vol. Inf.

Died Aug. 17, 1908. Payable to widow,

Eliza Jane Greene, Order Oct. 7, 1908.

Former Roll No. 2 N.B. BOSTON, MASS. Home: \_\_\_\_\_





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME Greene Harriet A.

Certificate No. 775. 682 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1908

Name of Soldier: Alphens L.

Service: 1st Lt. and Adj. 29 Me I.

ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>W</u>						
<u>Aug 12</u>		<u>Mch 21-14</u>	<u>May 19-14</u>			
<u>INC. 20</u>		<u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u>				
<u>INC. 25</u>		<u>OCTOBER 8, 1917</u>				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Jan 1920 Bureau notified: MAR 22 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 16 1918 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Greene Harriette O

Certificate No. 911 261 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Orton G.

Service: Pt C 5 Mich Inf and Sgt D 6 V.R.C. 6-6574

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>Oct. 11, 1921.</u>				
	<u>40</u>	<u>JUNE 4, 1928</u>				

Died: Feb. 26, 1930. +

Reported: MAR 12 1930

Remarks:

NAME:

Harriet A. Greene

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

775-682

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2 4	36	2 4	75	2		2	
3		3		3 4	36	3 4	75	3		3	
4		4		4 4	36	4 4	75	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1 4	36	1 4	75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2 4	36	2 4	75	2		2	
3		3		3 4	36	3 4	75	3		3	
4		4		4 4	36	4 4	75	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1 4	60	1 4	75	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2 4	60	2 4	75	2		2	
3		3		3 4	60	3 4	75	3		3	
4		4		4 4	75	4 4	75	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1 4	75	1 4	75	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	19 29 20	2 4	75	2 4	75	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3 4	75	3 4	75	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4 4	75	4 4	75	4		4	

NAME

HARRIETTE O GREENE

Certificate No.

911261

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—

30

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					



NAME: *Greene Harriette O.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *1911.261* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Opton G.*

Service: *Co. 5 Mich Inf Sgt. H. 6" V. R. C.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 11, 1921</i>	<i>Mch 15, 1922</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1911* 6-679

NAME: *Greene Harriet S.* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Certificate No. *638615* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *George L.*

Service: *Pri. K 51*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 Jan, 1908</i>	<i>24 Feb, 1908.</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees:	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 10, 1921* Bureau not filed: *3-1921 - JUN 13 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 2 1918* BOSTON, MASS. 6-679



NAME: <i>Greene Mattie D.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.) <i>27.316</i>	
Certificate No. <i>6640111</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 1914 1903</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>John W.</i>					
Service: <i>Capt Co 26 Ind. V.I.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>12 Aug 1908</i>	<i>28 Oct 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>	
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:			Bureau not filed:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					



NAME: <i>Hattie B. Greene</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908, 27. 316				Certificate No. <i>664,014</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3	12/1	6		3	12	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30	1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4						
												GROUP 3 PAID											
												TO JUNE 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Greene Mattie E</i>				(3-P. A. 6.)		
Certificate No. <i>2372</i>		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.		
Name of Sailor: <i>George M. Greene</i>						
Service: <i>Passed Asst Engr. with rank of Lieut.</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>25</i>	<i>3 June 78</i>	<i>1 Aug 78</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>OCT 19 1912</i>				
Remarks: <i>Report by</i>						
<i>A. J. Rodenbeck.</i>						
<i>739 Powers Bldg.</i>						
<i>Palmer St. N. Y.</i>						
Former Roll No.				6-676		

NAME: <u>77 Hattie G. Greene</u>					Certificate No. <u>2372</u>																								
Last paid to: <u>1 - 1909</u>					Rate: <u>25</u>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	13	75 ✓		1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2	11	75 ✓			2					2					2					2			
	3					3	9	75 ✓			3					3					3					3			
	4					4	13	75 ✓			4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	9	75 ✓		1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2	10	75 ✓			2					2					2					2			
	3					3	Dead				3					3					3					3			
	4					4	GROUP 2				4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2	13	75 ✓			2					2					2					2					2			
	3	10/8	75 ✓			3					3					3					3					3			
	4	12/10	75 ✓			4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1	8	75 ✓		1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	6/3	75 ✓			2					2					2					2					2			
	3	11	75 ✓			3					3					3					3					3			
	4	11	75 ✓			4					4					4					4					4			



NAME

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

879265

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier:

Edward M.

Service:

13 1st. Was Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  
\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Aug 12 mch 10 1919 Nov. 6 1919

Edna Louise mch 10 1919 Dec 25 1924

Ino. 20 ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Fees:

none

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 15 1922 6-679

NAME:

Greene Henry

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

707754

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Priv. K 26 U.S.C.V.

1421

Granville St. Columbus  
Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

12	5 July 1906	1 Aug 1906
15	23 Feb 1907	21 May 1907
15		25 Aug 1909

12	26 July 1911	3 Aug 1911
27	9 July 1912	13 May 1913

Transferred from:

BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died:

13 Feb 13

P.M.

Bureau notified:

16 Apr 13. Priv et ret'd to B.

Remarks:

Check No. 794556 Dated 4/4/13 Cancelled

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Helen S Greene

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No.

879262

Last paid to:

Rate:

222 2014

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME:

Greene Henry Greene

Certificate No.

702754

Last paid to:

Rate:

15 208

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 6 45	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 6	2 7	2	2	2	2
3 8 49 10	3 6	3	3	3	3
4 7 45	4 5 56 33	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 8	1912. 1 4 60	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 8	2 8	2	2	2	2
3 7	3 11	3	3	3	3
4 8	4 8	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 7	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7	2	2	2	2	2
3 7	3 GROUP 1	3	3	3	3
4 7	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 8	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6	2	2	2	2	2
3 8	3	3	3	3	3
4 7	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Greene Henry (deceased)* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *821069* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *A. E. 124" U. S. C. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rest'n</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Feby 1907</i>	<i>15 Dec 1908</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>							

Fees: *ally none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ending March 5" 1908 date of death.*

Former Roll No. *21731 Oct June 27" 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Greene, Henry C. (decd.)* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *301,236* ARMY INVALID. Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Pri., I 35*

Disability: *Sh. & g. wd. head, & l. ing. hernia (complete).*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>8 Oct., 1885</i>	<i>28 Nov., 1885</i>				
<i>Rest'n</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>4 Dec. 1891</i>	<i>9 July 1909</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>							

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *46/09 (Comm)* Bureau notified: **AY 8 1909**

Remarks: *Endg. Apr. 6, 1909, date of death.*  
*Payable to Annie M., widow*

Former Roll No. *28* - **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: 6-681



NAME: <u>Henry Greene (deceased)</u>										Certificate No. <u>821069</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Feb 1908</u>					Rate: <u>15</u>		Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes:*  
 1908. Jan. 19 1909  
 1912. 28  
 1916. 19, 1909  
 1913. GROUP 2  
 1914. 28  
 1916. 19, 1909  
 1917. 28  
 1918. 19, 1909  
 1919. 28  
 1920. 19, 1909  
 1921. 28  
 1922. 19, 1909  
 1923. 28  
 1924. 19, 1909  
 1925. 28  
 1926. 19, 1909  
 1927. 28  
 1928. 19, 1909  
 1929. 28  
 1930. 19, 1909

NAME: <u>Henry C. Greene, (decd.)</u>										Certificate No. <u>11081</u>									
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1907</u>					Rate: <u>17</u>		Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes:*  
 1908. 5 48  
 1909. 7 21 225 70  
 1913. GROUP 3  
 1914. 28  
 1915. 19, 1909  
 1916. 28  
 1917. 19, 1909  
 1918. 28  
 1919. 19, 1909  
 1920. 28  
 1921. 19, 1909  
 1922. 28  
 1923. 19, 1909  
 1924. 28  
 1925. 19, 1909  
 1926. 28  
 1927. 19, 1909  
 1928. 28  
 1929. 19, 1909  
 1930. 28

NAME. *Greene, Henry E.* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *926176* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1st Sgt. E. 1 Mo. S. I. V. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>10 Apr 1907</del>	<del>10 Apr 1907</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>1 June 1912</del>	<del>10 Jan 1912</del>	<del>10 Jan 1912</del>
<del>15</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Dec 1911</del>	<del>10 Jan 1912</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>26 Dec 1916</del>	<del>7 Apr 1913</del>	<del>7 Apr 1913</del>
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *April 21, 1918* Bureau notified: *MAY 21 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *973 JUN 27 18 90* Home:

NAME. *Greene, Henry F.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *323,294* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. D, 11 R. I. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>22 May 1907</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>30 Jan 1912</i>	<i>6 Feb 1912</i>	<i>50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Ret.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>5 June 1918</i>	<i>25 Apr. 1913</i>	<i>72</i>		<i>Sept 30 1920</i>	<i>OCT 27 1920</i>

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 2, 1923* Bureau notified: *1923 D*

Remarks: *Mar 23 1923 Reimbursement order dated APR 2 1923 payable to *Chester D. Greene* 23 Bassett Providence R. I.*

Former Roll No. *1920* APR 6 Home 1923



NAME: <u>Henry E. Greene</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>926176</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Rate: #12 x 5 x 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2	15			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Henry F. Greene</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>11089</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Rate: #12 x 5 x 30</u>				Remarks: <u>3250 72</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	38 <sup>13</sup>		2	8			2	4	96		2	4	96		2	4	96		2	4	96
	3	7	36		3	8			3	4	96		3	4	96		3	4	96		3	4	96
	4	3			4	7	39 <sup>40</sup>		4	4	96		4	4	96		4	4	96		4	4	96
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	6	45		2	4	96		2	4	96		2	4	96		2	4	96
	3	9			3	7			3	4	96		3	4	96		3	4	96		3	4	96
	4	9			4	4			4	4	96		4	4	96		4	4	96		4	4	96
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	96		2	4	96		2	4	96
	3	8			3				3	4	96		3	4	96		3	4	96		3	4	96
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	96		4	4	96		4	4	96
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	96		2	4	96		2	4	96
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	96		3	4	96		3	4	96
	4	8			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	96		4	4	96		4	4	96



NAME: <u>Greene Henry P.</u>		46943	(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <u>38513</u>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service <u>Pris. 77 &amp; is.</u>		Law:	
Disability: <u>Loss of left arm &amp; shoulder joint.</u>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>2 Mar. 1903</u>	<u>16 Apr. 1903</u>
<u>Impl.</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>2 Mar. 1903</u>	<u>11 Nov. 1911</u>
Fees:		Died <u>10/28</u> - 19 <u>18</u> Ac. order dated <u>Aug. 18, 1914</u>	
		payable to widow <u>Glena L. Greene</u>	
Transferred from: <u>MILWAUKEE</u>		Transferred to: <u>1580 Oacoma - S. Dak.</u>	
Died: <u>10/28/13</u>		Bureau notified: <u>DEC 9 1913</u>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>19418</u>		Home: <u>AUG 29 1914</u>	

NAME: <u>Greene, Henry W</u>		(3-P. A. 1a)
Certificate No. <u>968 641</u>		ARMY INVALID
Service <u>1 Lt K 81 N Y V Inf</u>		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>
Disability		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
<u>Inc</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>
		<u>Oct 1 1921</u>
		<u>Dec 18 1923</u>
Died: <u>Dec 28 1924</u>		Reported: <u>JAN 10 1930</u>
Remarks: <u>61</u>		
DEC 29 1923		







ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: Henry W. Greene Certificate No. 968 641

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 50 Remarks: 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	1 75	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 150
2		2	2 45	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	4 50
3		3	8 45	3	4 57	3	4 96	3	4
4 1/7/08	30.93	4	7 75	4	Inc. 6 60 38	4	4 96	4	12 4
1 7	36	1	2 75	1	4 67.50	1	4 96	1	1 4 50
1908. 2	8 36	1912. 2	6 45	1916. 2	4 67.50	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	4 50
3	10 36	3	0 45	3	4 67.50	3	4 16980	3	4 50
4	8 36	4	4 45	4	4 67.50	4	4 150	4	4 4 50
1	8 26	1	4 45	1	4 67.50	1	4 150	1	Trans to Mo.
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	4 57	1917. 2	4 67.50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card
3	8 36	3	4 57	3	4 67.50	3	4 150	3	
4	8 36	4	4 57	4	4 67.50	4	4 150	4	
1	8 36	1	4 57	1	4 67.50	1	4 150	1	
1910. 2	8 36	1914. 2	57	1918. 2	4 67.50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
3	8 36	3	4 57	3	4 940	3	GROUNDED PAID	3	
4	12 35 20	4	4 57	4	4 96	4	TO JUNE 4 1922	4	

NAME **HERBERT GREENE.**

Certificate No.

Fees **483112**

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

GROUP 1

RATE— **6**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

CHECK  
CANCELED

CHECK  
CANCELED

GROUP 1.

NAME: *Greene, Herbert.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *483142* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHED*

Service: *Sgt. J. 12 U S I*

Disability: *Injury left knee*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 11 Nov. 89</i>	<i>22 May 90</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *1st Reg. N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Greene, Hester C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *165023* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph A.*

Service: *1 Lt. B. 18 V.R.C.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Nov 27. 1871</i>	<i>26 May 74</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 8, 1923.* Bureau notified: *FEB 15 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679





NAME:

Greene Horace D

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

229 963

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 6, 1907  
ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.

Service:

Hosp. Steward 4 Mis Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

1705 Morse Ave. Chicago, Ill  
ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pres	15	21 Feb 1907	5 Apr 1907	Pres	30	17 May 1912	23 July 1912
Inc	20	21 July 1911	29 July 1911				

Fees:

Accrued order dated Dec 5, 1913

payable to widow Susan A.

1705 Morse Ave.

Chicago, Ill.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Sep 9-1913

Bureau notified

OCT 15 1913

F-3-798

Remarks:

Check No. 2754162 Dated OCT 4 1913 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

E 2 11723

Home:

6-641

NAME:

Horace D Greene

7967

Certificate No.

229963

Last paid to:

4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (42) 15 2030

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 A.M.		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	4 1/2 4 30			2	4 NT			2				2				2		
	3	9 AMF			3	5			3				3				3		
	4	AMF			4	10/4 57 17			4				4				4		
	1	4 NDB			1	4 SER			1				1				1		
1908.	2	4 NDB		1912.	2	4 SER		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	6 NT			3	5 NDB			3				3				3		
	4	AMF			4	ACT MAY 11, 1912			4				4				4		
	1	4 SER			1	4 LBL			1				1				1		
1909.	2	5 NDB		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	6 ABW			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	1 SER			4				4				4				4		
	1	TOG 4			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	4 N. D. B.		1914.	2	3 1/4 66			2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	5 S. E. R.			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	4 N. D. B.			4				4				4				4		

To date of death

NAME: Greene, Horatio M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 34,525 NAVY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912  
Act Feb. 8, 1907.

Service: Lds. Ohio, Southfield, & Brandywine

Disability: -

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	<del>18 Feb. 1907</del>	16 Apr. 1907		35	June 10, 1918	
REISSUE	<del>12</del>	<del>18 Feb. 1907</del>	MAY 23 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<del>19 Jan. 1915</del>					
Fees:		<del>12 Jan. 1920</del>	Died Aug. 8, 1921	Accrued order dated OCT 27 1922			
Transferred from: <u>WASH. BOSTON, MASS.</u>			Transferred to: <u>Susie Green, 284 Eddy St. Providence, R.I.</u>				
Died:	<u>Aug. 8-1921</u>		Bureau notified <u>SEP 15 1921</u>				
Remarks: <u>See Trans. Statement for complete record.</u>							
<u>Admitted Toagus Home 9/18/08.</u>							
<u>NOV 3 1922</u> <u>ORIGINAL</u> <u>NO. 57444</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>JUN 23 1913</u>		<u>FOR 60 DATED 12/17/17 MADE</u>		Home: <u>Dis 4/18/21</u>			
PAYABLE TO TREAT <u>E. H. ON 12/17/17</u>							

NAME: Greene, Horatio M. (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 34,525 NAVY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912  
Act Feb. 8, 1907.

Service: Lds. "Ohio," Southfield & "Brandywine"

Disability: -

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	18 Feb. 1907	16 April 1907				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <u>Nash - 4/27/07 - Or. 4/22/07</u>			
Died:				Bureau notified: <u>Reis ch. form. with trans. statement.</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>BOSTON, MASS.</u>				Home:			



NAME: <u>Horatio M. Greene</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>34,525</u>										
Last paid to: <u>4 June 18 12 at Wash.</u>				Rate: <u>20 35 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 TH	1915.	1	Inc	9 54 EH	1919.	1	13	105 EH	1923.	1	
	2				2	23	V TH		2	11	60 EH		2	12	105 EH		2	
	3				3	9	TH		3	15	60 EH		3	13	105 EH		3	
	4				4	8	TH		4	13	60 EH		4	12	105 EH		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	V TH	1916.	1	13	60 EH	1920.	1	13	105 EH	1924.	1	
	2				2	6	TH		2	16	60 EH		2	12	105 EH		2	
	3				3	6	TH		3	15	60 EH		3	13	105 EH		3	
	4				4	11	T.H.		4	5	60 EH		4	11	150 EH		4	
1909.	1	6	TH	1913.	1	APR 3	T.H.	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	12	150 EH	1925.	1	
	2	7	TH		2	7	T.H.		2	4	60		2	4	150		2	
	3	8	TH		3	11	T.H.		3	4	60		3	4	150		3	
	4	7	TH		4	18	48 T.H.		4	4	60 EH		4	4	150		4	
1910.	1	7	TH	1914.	1	11	48 T.H.	1918.	1	13	60 EH	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	10	TH		2	12	48		2	1	60 EH		2	DEAD	2			
	3	13	TH		3	11	48 EH		3	1	102 EH		3	11	108 33		3	
	4	10	TH		4	10	48 EH		4	14	105 EH		4				4	

NAME: <u>Horatio M. Greene</u>				Certificate No. <u>34,525</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 June 18 12 at Wash.</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

GREENE, HORATIO M.

Certificate No

34525

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Lds. U.S. Ohio, Southfield, &amp; Brandywine

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	2 Sept. 1903	11 Aug. 1904				
Reis	12	18 Feby. 1907	16 April 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON

Boston 27 April 07

Transferred to:

BOSTON, MASS. OCT 2 1908

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: +

Former Roll No.

Home:

Dis 6/18/08

6-677

NAME.

HORATIO M. GREENE

Certificate No

34525

Last paid to *4 mch 07* Rate: *12**@ 6. act 6/27/91*

Remarks.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>5/8 36 mth</i>		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>12 36 mth</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>17 36 mth</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 36 mth</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>11 36 mth</i>			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	<i>11 36 mth</i>		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	<b>Transferred</b>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<b>RRNP 3</b>			4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: Greene, Howard **DEAD** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1164,773 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 0, 1907.

Service: Pri E. 11 N. Y. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	15	9 Feb. 1911	1 Apr. 1911				
REISSUE	19	22 Nov. 1915	June 7-1915				
	22	Nov. 22-1915					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: att 1/1/16 Bureau notified: 7/18/16

Remarks: Brenham, Tex 9854056 7/17/16

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Greene Hulda H. **DEAD** Act of Apr. 19, 1908. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 407,127 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William R.

Service: Pri G 1 R. I. L. A.

74

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	22 Dec. 1894	22 Sept. 1896
Dup	12	19 APRIL, 1903.	
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 13, 1917 Bureau notified: 8-3-

Remarks: Check No. 5692100 Dated 4 Dec 17 Canceled. Box 62.

Died Oct 13 1917 Reimbursement order dated FEB. 1 1918 Potter Hill

payable to William D. Greene R. I.

Former Roll No. 18 BOSTON, MASS. NOV 26 1918 FEB 7 1918

6-679

NAME: <u>Howard, Greene</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>1164773</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Orig</u>				Rate: <u>15 22<sup>50</sup></u>				ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		3998		2		13 42 <sup>50</sup>		2		14 45		2				2		
	3				3		10 45		3		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4				4		11 45		4		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		
	1				1		14 45		1		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		18 45		2		GROUP 2	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3		19 45		3				3				3		
	4				4		14 45		4				4				4		
	1				1		4		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2				2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3		4		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 45		4				4				4		
	1				1		4 45		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		4 45		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3		4 45		3				3				3		
	4				4		45.		4				4				4		

6-081

NAME: <u>HULDA H. GREENE,</u>				5308				Certificate No. <u>407,127</u>											
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12 25</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		9		2		4 36		2				2		
	3				3		11		3		4 36		3				3		
	4				4		7		4		4 36		4				4		
	1				1		12		1		4 36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		10		2		4 36	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3		12		3		4 36		3				3		
	4				4		4		4		4 36		4				4		
	1		12 36		1		4		1		4 60		1				1		
1909.	2		7 1/2	1913.	2		4		2		4 60	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		11		3				3		4 60		3				3		
	4		7		4		1 30		4				4				4		
	1		10		1		4		1				1				1		
1910.	2		9	1914.	2		4 36		2		4 36	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		15		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4		13		4		4		4				4				4		

DEAD

GROUP 3



NAME: *Greene, Isaac H.* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *667472* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt 1 E 164 Ohio A. Inf & Corps 6 180 Ohio V. I.*

Disability: *1* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>28</del>	<del>Nov 1908</del>	<del>12 Dec 1908</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>Nov 1912</del>	
				20	23	Nov 1916	21 June 1913
				24	23	Nov 1918	
14	23	May 1912	18 Nov 1912			30 JUN 10 1918	
						35 Nov 23. 1918	
Transferred from: <i>TOWNSHIP 18 S. 3 E.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1056 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Greene, Isaac N.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *293,615* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Priv. Co 14 regt 24*

Disability: *Dis rt side (lungs & pleura)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	12 June 84	27 Apr 85	<del>10</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>1915</del>
<i>Reis</i>	12	5 Apr 1907	16 March 1908	<i>payable to</i>	<i>Anna M. Greene</i>	<i>Apr. 24 1916</i>	
	16	28 May 1912	21 Jan 1913	<i>#</i>	<i>61 Hart Ave.</i>	<i>Albion N.Y.</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>1/10/15</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB. 11 1915</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>MAY 3 1916</i>			

6-681



NAME: *Isaac H. Greene* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *667472*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12. ~~11~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ 35.50* Remarks: *ACT-FEB-6-1907---*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 101 83	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	10	2	4 48	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3		3	10	3	4 48	3	4 105	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 48	4	4 105	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10	1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 48	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3		3	10	3	4 48	3	4 151 50	3	4 50	3	
4		4	11 10 33	4	4 48	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1909. 1	312	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	Inc 57.47	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
2	10	2	JUN 73	2	4 60	2	4 150	2		2	
3	10	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 150	3		3	
4	10	4	4 48	4	4 60	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 48	2	4 60	2	4 150	2		2	
3	10	3	4 48	3	4 78	3	4 150	3		3	
4	10	4	4 48	4	4 90	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO ADL. 1922	4		4	✓

NAME: *Isaac A. Greene* Certificate No. *293615*

Last paid to: *JAN 4 1908 8* Rate: *8 12 16 50* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 49 50	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	5	2		2		2		2	
3		3	11	3		3		3		3	
4		4	6	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	MAY 19 385	1920. 1	TO DATE OF DEATH	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	6 71 89	2	6	2		2		2		2	
3	10 36	3	11	3		3		3		3	
4	8	4	9	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	32 40	1917. 1	GROUP 1	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	6	2	4 49 50	2		2		2		2	
3	16	3	4	3		3		3		3	
4	8	4	4	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	49 50	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	5	2	49 50	2		2		2		2	
3	8	3	4 49 50	3		3		3		3	
4	5	4	4 49 50	4		4		4		4	2/10

NAME: <i>Greene Isaac T.</i>		288-L		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1165 204</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT	
Service: <i>Co - M. 8 U S Inf</i>					
Disability: <i>Rheumatism</i>					
ISSUE					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>18 Nov 1910</i>	<i>5 May 1911</i>		
Fees: <i>None</i>					
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 7-14</i>			Bureau notified: <i>MAY 17 1914</i>		
Remarks: <i>At</i>					
Former Roll No.			Home:		

6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Greene Isabella			
Certificate No.	886 205	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier	Webster		
Service	Corp C 86 Ill Inf		
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died	<i>April 22, 1924</i>		
Reported	<i>MAY 9 1924</i>		
Remarks:			

6-6574

NAME: <i>Isaac T Greene</i>					Certificate No. <i>1165204</i>																		
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>6.</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6/3</i>	<i>21 20</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	18		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	18		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	18		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	18	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>7/9</i>	18		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>10/8</i>	18		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	18			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. *41363/3* Dated *3/16/16* Canceled

GROUP 2

NAME ISABELLA GREENE

Certificate No.

886205

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30  
1923

1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	30	
FEBRUARY	—	4	30
MARCH		4	30
APRIL	4	4	30
MAY	4	4	30
JUNE	4	30	
JULY	4	30	
AUGUST	4	30	
SEPTEMBER	4	30	
OCTOBER	4	30	
NOVEMBER	4	30	
DECEMBER	4	30	

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: Greene Isabella (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 886205 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: Webster

Service: Capt. C. 86<sup>th</sup> Ill. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig 25</u>		<u>Jan 15-1920</u>	<u>Apr 10-1920</u>			
<u>Inc 30</u>		<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
Fees: <u>J. S. Stover</u> \$ <u>10<sup>00</sup> 4/20</u>						
<u>GROUP 2</u>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

APR 16 1920 6-679

NAME: Greene Isabelle (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 532 470 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Edward M

Service: Pt 21 Batty Ind L Arty

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
Died <u>March 23, 1925</u>						
Reported <u>MAY 15 1925</u>						
Remarks:						

6-674

NAME: <u>Isabella Greene</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>886205</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1			
2		2		2		2	9 4 30	2			
3		3		3		3	11 4 30	3			
4		4		4		4	12 4 30	4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1			
2		2		2		2	2 4 30	2			
3		3		3		3	4 90.50	3			
4		4		4		4	4 90	4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1			
2		2		2		2	4 90	2			
3		3		3		3	4 90	3			
4		4		4		4	4 90	4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1			
2		2		2		2	4 90	2			
3		3		3		3	4 90	3			
4		4		4		4	4 90	4			
						GROUP 2 PAID					
						TO A					

6-681

NAME ISABELLE GREENE  
 Certificate No. 532470  
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	30	4	30								
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30								
MARCH		4	30	4	30								
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	CHECK CANCELED							
MAY	4	4	30	4	30	CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	4	30	4	30									
JULY	4	30	4	30									
AUGUST	4	30	4	30									
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30									
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30									
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30									
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30									

6-6874

Let P.M. 5/14  
 3-10  
 2-11

NAME: *Greene Isabelle* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)  
**12790**

Certificate No. *537170* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Edward M.*

Service: *O 41 Brevet 2nd Lt.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>14</i>	<i>10 Mch 01 1907</i>	
INC. 25		<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
Inc 30		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13509* 6-679

NAME: *Greene, J. Alonzo* (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Act of May 11, 1913

Certificate No. *1100558* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb 6, 1907*

Service: *Pri. C. 1. Col. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>23 Sept. 1907</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1908</i>
<i>Reis. 16 1/2</i>		<i>29 July 1908</i>	<i>15 May 1913</i>
<i>21 1/2</i>		<i>5 Nov. 1913</i>	
Fees: <i>27</i>		<i>5 Nov. 1918</i>	

Transferred from: *MAR 22 1917* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 16, 1917* Bureau notified: *MAR 22 1917*

Remarks: *34 3712393 Dated MAR 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *1672 BOSTON MASS* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Isabella Brown</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>11162</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1		4 75
	2				2		6 36		2		4 36		2		4 75
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3		4 75
	4				4		7 36		4		4 36		4		4 75
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75
	2				2		7 36		2		4 36		2		4 75
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3		4 90.50
	4				4		7 36		4		4 36		4		4 90
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 90
	2				2		4		2		4 36		2		4 90
	3		4 36		3		4		3		4 36		3		4 90
	4		6 36		4		4		4		4 36		4		4 90
	1		7 36		1		4 36		1		4 75		1		4 90
1910.	2		12 36	1914.	2		4 36	1918.	2		4 75	1922.	2		4 90
	3		6 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 90
	4		7 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		4 90

GROUP 2 PAID  
TOTAL 1922

NAME: <i>J. Alonzo Greene</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1917				Certificate No. <i>11162</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 2 1/2</i>				Remarks: <i>5</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		11 36	1915.	1		4 64.50	1919.	1		
	2				2		12		2		4 64.50		2		
	3				3		13		3		4 64.50		3		
	4				4		13		4		4 64.50		4		
1908.	1		12 45.47	1912.	1		2 1	1916.	1		4 64.50	1920.	1		
	2		7 36		2		7 29		2		4 64.50		2		
	3		2 3		3		14		3		4 64.50		3		
	4		14		4		4		4		4 64.50		4		
1909.	1		14	1913.	1		4 36.45	1917.	1		4 64.50	1921.	1		
	2		7 6		2		4 36.45		2		4 64.50		2		
	3		22		3		49 51		3		4 64.50		3		
	4		11		4		5 54.33		4		4 64.50		4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1		64.50	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		15		2		64.50		2				2		
	3		7		3		4 64.50		3				3		
	4		21		4		4 64.50		4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: <u>Greene, Jacob R.</u>				(3-P. A. 5.) <u>52-K</u>			
Certificate No. <u>1,825</u>		NAVY INVALID.		Law: <u>CIVIL WAR</u>			
Service: <u>Ordly Seaman, "Powhatan"</u>							
Disability: <u>Incomplete left inguinal hernia.</u>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Resto.	4	June 4/76	May 10/10				
Suppl.	6	Dec. 4/91					
1 mer.							
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <u>End'd 3/31/08-renewal under Act 6/27/90, Army Clf #744,697</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

**Last paid to :**

52-K

Jacob R. Greene

**Rate :**

6

**Certificate No.**

CIVIL WAR. 1,825

Remarks:

W.V. Siekel, \$10

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1	4	1911.		1	GROUP 2	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2	at G.I. 12/14/91			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	paid on G.I. 12/14/91			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	at \$6. 12/14/91			4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1	paid on G.I. 12/14/91	1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	at \$6. 12/14/91			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	paid on G.I. 12/14/91			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	at \$6. 12/14/91			4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	paid on G.I. 12/14/91	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	at \$6. 12/14/91			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	paid on G.I. 12/14/91			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	at \$6. 12/14/91			4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	paid on G.I. 12/14/91	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	at \$6. 12/14/91			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	paid on G.I. 12/14/91			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	at \$6. 12/14/91			4				4				4				4				4	



NAME: Greene, Jacob R. 620-K ~~531~~

Certificate No. 744.697 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~  
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt Co 213<sup>rd</sup> Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reul	6	Apr 1/08	July 14/08				
REISSUE	12	Apr. 12/10	May 25/10				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6/14/10 - C.P. Bureau notified: SEP 6 1910

Remarks: Restoration, Supplemental & Increase, Navy G.P. cl# 1,825-5710/10.  
Jacob R. Greene

Former Roll No. 54. Home:

6-681

NAME: Greene, Jacob R. MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 432,931 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~ DEAD

Service: Pt & Corp'l Co 36<sup>th</sup> Pa. Vol

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>1230</del>	<del>Mch 1907</del>	<del>10 Dec 1907</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	} 9 Apr 1913	
<del>1521</del>	<del>Jan 1909</del>	<del>1 Feb 1909</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>Jan 1914</del>		

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPICA, PA. Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 22. 1916. Bureau notified: MAY 16 1918 Check No. 1475509 Dated 5/4/16. Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 531 GENERAL LAW Home:

6-681

NAME: 620-K Jacob R. Greene				Certificate No. 744.697			
Last paid to: 596				Rate: #12			
Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	6	18		4		
1910.	1	14	18	1914.	1		
	2	7	18		2		
	3	9	27		3		
	4		16		4		

DIED 10-10-10 Paid 10-10-10  
 Widow. 9-17-10.  
 Accrued 10-10-10

NAME: Jacob R. Greene				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 432721			
Last paid to: 12.15.1922				Rate: 12.15.1922				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>
	2				2				2		67 <sup>50</sup>
	3				3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3		
	4				4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>
	2	13			2				2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>
	3	14			3	13			3	GROUP 2	
	4				4	1			4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2		
	3				3	4			3		
	4				4	4	57		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	inc 5	58.87	1918.	1		
	2	13			2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2		
	3	10			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3		
	4	10			4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4		

DEAD



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Greene, James

Certificate No. 310,756 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri, A, 1 Battl, Mass. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	28 Feb., '07	27 June, '07				
Inc.	20	4 May 1910	18 May 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6/8/1912 Bureau notified: JUL 15 1912

Remarks: Reptd. by Co. com.  
Died June 8, 1912. Payable to widow,  
Eliza J. Greene, Order Aug. 19, 1912.

Former Roll No. 6<sup>n</sup> S. BOSTON, MASS. Home: 43 Lincoln St  
Franklin Mass 081

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Greene, James

Certificate No. 485,403 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Br. K, 38<sup>th</sup> Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	9 mch. 1907	5 Nov. 1907				
Reis.	30	1 June 1912	4 Apr. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3/31/13 Bureau notified: Apr 4/4/13 a.c.

Remarks: Died Mch. 31, 1913. Payable to widow,  
Bridget Greene, Order June 30, 1913.

Former Roll No. 976 Home: Scituate Mass 081



NAME: <u>James Greene</u>				11183				Certificate No. <u>310,756</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 June '07 @ 12</u>				Rate: <u>15</u> 20				Remarks: <u>S</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/8	9 60		2		6		2				2				2		
	3	4	4 5		3		5		3				3				3		
	4	4	4 5		4		5		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4			2		6 60		2				2				2		
	3	5			3	7/12	3 33		3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	50		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>James Greene</u>				11184				Certificate No. <u>485,403</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. '07 @ 12</u>				Rate: <u>20</u> 30				Remarks: <u>S</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		8		2				2				2		
	3				3		8		3				3				3		
	4	12	106 67		4		6		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6			2		6		2				2				2		
	3	10			3		7		3				3				3		
	4	7			4		4		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	49 60		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	7/14	119		2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Greene, James A. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. 1118886 ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~  
Service: Pri co E. 26<sup>th</sup> Ill vol Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Disability:  
ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	15 Apr 1907	4 Jan 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	19	29 May 1912	24 Feb. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	25	Apr 3, 1914	May 28, 1914				
Fees:	30	Apr 3, 1919					
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died: Oct. 18, 1922.		Bureau notified: NOV 7 1922					
Remarks: Lifton, Ga.							
A-13							
Former Roll No. 59		Act of June 27, 1890.		Home:		6-681	

NAME: Greene, James B. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. 769360 ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~  
Service: Pri co E. 26<sup>th</sup> Ill vol Inf  
Disability:  
ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	MAR 6 1907	OCT 25 1907	Reis	27	50 Feb. 11, 1917	MAR 22 1913
Inc.	15	FEB 13 1912	MAR 5 1912		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	19	Jan 6, 1912	MAR 22 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died: July 24-1920		Bureau notified: AUG 13 1920					
Remarks: Died 7/24 1920 Accrued order dated OCT 8 1921 payable to widow. <u>Ellen A.</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home: OCT 13 1921 681			



NAME: James A. Greene ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 1118886

Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907 \$12 Rate: 19 25.40-50 Remarks: 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		462	1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4		1/2 26 57		4	11	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1		8 36	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2		9		2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3		10 36		3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	151		3		
	4		10 36		4	8	36		4		75		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1		10 36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2		10 36		2				2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3		7 36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4		8 36		4	4	57		4		75		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2		7 36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3		3 36		3		75		3	4	102		3	4	150		3		
	4		9 36		4		75		4		120		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: James P. Greene ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 769360

Last paid to: 12 15 19 22 Rate: 50 Remarks: 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2		57		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3		
	4		12 48 57		4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1		13 36	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2		12 36		2	9	44 10		2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3		10 36		3	9	45		3	4	57		3	4	96		3		
	4		12 36		4	13	45		4		57		4				4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7 36		2	4	57		2	4	66 68		2				2		
	3		10 36		3	4			3	4	67 50		3				3		
	4		11 36		4	4	57		4		67 50		4				4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		10 36		2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2				2		
	3		11 36		3	4	57		3	4	84 60		3				3		
	4		8 36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		

GROUP 2

6-681



NAME: *Greene, James B* (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *790.825* ARMY INVALID. *134, 465* Law: *ACT FEB. 6. '07*  
Service: *Lgt - G-148 - Onrd*  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	2 Nov 07	20 Feb 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *24* Bureau notified: *FEB 18 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *558-03* Home:  6-681

NAME: *Greene James B* (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *864130* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 14213* Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*  
Service: *Hosp Stud 3 Ohio Cav.*  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 July 1917</i>	<i>17 March 08</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Oct 20 1913</i>					
<i>20</i>		<i>May 29-1916</i>	<i>Jan 26-1914</i>				
Fees:	<i>24</i>	<i>May 29-1921</i>					

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 29, 1918* Bureau notified: *8 1918*

Remarks: *Sept 29 1918 Reimbursement order dated March 11-19 payable to *Greene* 3/3*

Former Roll No. *Adm 1213* Home: *3/3* 6-681

NAME: <u>James B. Greene</u>				Certificate No. <u>790.825</u>			
Last paid to: <u>MAR 4 - 1908</u>				Rate: <u>20-</u>			
Remarks: <u>34.465</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	4/1	12.20	1912.	1		
	2		9.60		2		
	3		9.60		3		
	4		9.00		4		
1909.	1		15.60	1913.	1		
	2		11.60		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>James B. Greene</u>				Certificate No. <u>864.130</u>			
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12 1/2 20 35-</u>			
Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7.36
	2				2		6.36
	3				3		7.36
	4				4		7.36
1908.	1	3/4	24.67	1912.	1		7.36
	2		6.36		2		7.36
	3		6.36		3		7.36
	4		6.36		4		7.36
1909.	1		6.36	1913.	1		4
	2		6.36		2		4
	3		6.36		3		4
	4		12.36		4		4
1910.	1		11.36	1914.	1		4 <sup>19</sup> 36.13
	2		6.36		2		4.48
	3		6.36		3		4.48
	4		7.36		4		4.48



NAME: *Greene, James E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *741,856* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pri. A. 148<sup>th</sup> Ny.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	25 Feb. 1907	29 June 1907	Reis.	40	Oct. 19-1918 <sup>76</sup>	Oct 30-1918
Inc.	15	7 Sept. 1910	4 Oct. 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	30	19 June 1912	9 July 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *July 23, 1920* 3-1081 Bureau notified: *AUG 9 1920*

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT**

*July 23, 1920* Accrued order dated *FEB 26 1921* *Lanaan,*  
*Charlotte S. Greene* *Conn.*

Former Roll No. *15 n.l.* MAR 1 1921 12/3/18 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Greene James G.* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1089,585* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *Muscu F- 118 Ny 19* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	MAR 8 1907	AUG 2 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	15			Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	24	MAY 24 1912	JAN 10 1913				
Inc.	30	17 Dec 1912	24 May 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>James E. Greene</u>				SPECIAL ACT: <u>11193</u>				Certificate No. <u>741856</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 June '07 2 10</u>				Rate: <u><del>2</del> <del>3</del> <del>4</del> <del>5</del> <del>6</del> <del>7</del> <del>8</del> <del>9</del> <del>10</del> <del>11</del> <del>12</del> <del>13</del> <del>14</del> <del>15</del> <del>16</del> <del>17</del> <del>18</del> <del>19</del> <del>20</del> <del>21</del> <del>22</del> <del>23</del> <del>24</del> <del>25</del> <del>26</del> <del>27</del> <del>28</del> <del>29</del> <del>30</del> <del>31</del> <del>32</del> <del>33</del> <del>34</del> <del>35</del> <del>36</del> <del>37</del> <del>38</del> <del>39</del> <del>40</del> <del>41</del> <del>42</del> <del>43</del> <del>44</del> <del>45</del> <del>46</del> <del>47</del> <del>48</del> <del>49</del> <del>50</del> <del>51</del> <del>52</del> <del>53</del> <del>54</del> <del>55</del> <del>56</del> <del>57</del> <del>58</del> <del>59</del> <del>60</del> <del>61</del> <del>62</del> <del>63</del> <del>64</del> <del>65</del> <del>66</del> <del>67</del> <del>68</del> <del>69</del> <del>70</del> <del>71</del> <del>72</del> <del>73</del> <del>74</del> <del>75</del> <del>76</del> <del>77</del> <del>78</del> <del>79</del> <del>80</del> <del>81</del> <del>82</del> <del>83</del> <del>84</del> <del>85</del> <del>86</del> <del>87</del> <del>88</del> <del>89</del> <del>90</del> <del>91</del> <del>92</del> <del>93</del> <del>94</del> <del>95</del> <del>96</del> <del>97</del> <del>98</del> <del>99</del> <del>100</del> <del>101</del> <del>102</del> <del>103</del> <del>104</del> <del>105</del> <del>106</del> <del>107</del> <del>108</del> <del>109</del> <del>110</del> <del>111</del> <del>112</del> <del>113</del> <del>114</del> <del>115</del> <del>116</del> <del>117</del> <del>118</del> <del>119</del> <del>120</del> <del>121</del> <del>122</del> <del>123</del> <del>124</del> <del>125</del> <del>126</del> <del>127</del> <del>128</del> <del>129</del> <del>130</del> <del>131</del> <del>132</del> <del>133</del> <del>134</del> <del>135</del> <del>136</del> <del>137</del> <del>138</del> <del>139</del> <del>140</del> <del>141</del> <del>142</del> <del>143</del> <del>144</del> <del>145</del> <del>146</del> <del>147</del> <del>148</del> <del>149</del> <del>150</del> <del>151</del> <del>152</del> <del>153</del> <del>154</del> <del>155</del> <del>156</del> <del>157</del> <del>158</del> <del>159</del> <del>160</del> <del>161</del> <del>162</del> <del>163</del> <del>164</del> <del>165</del> <del>166</del> <del>167</del> <del>168</del> <del>169</del> <del>170</del> <del>171</del> <del>172</del> <del>173</del> <del>174</del> <del>175</del> <del>176</del> <del>177</del> <del>178</del> <del>179</del> <del>180</del> <del>181</del> <del>182</del> <del>183</del> <del>184</del> <del>185</del> <del>186</del> <del>187</del> <del>188</del> <del>189</del> <del>190</del> <del>191</del> <del>192</del> <del>193</del> <del>194</del> <del>195</del> <del>196</del> <del>197</del> <del>198</del> <del>199</del> <del>200</del> <del>201</del> <del>202</del> <del>203</del> <del>204</del> <del>205</del> <del>206</del> <del>207</del> <del>208</del> <del>209</del> <del>210</del> <del>211</del> <del>212</del> <del>213</del> <del>214</del> <del>215</del> <del>216</del> <del>217</del> <del>218</del> <del>219</del> <del>220</del> <del>221</del> <del>222</del> <del>223</del> <del>224</del> <del>225</del> <del>226</del> <del>227</del> <del>228</del> <del>229</del> <del>230</del> <del>231</del> <del>232</del> <del>233</del> <del>234</del> <del>235</del> <del>236</del> <del>237</del> <del>238</del> <del>239</del> <del>240</del> <del>241</del> <del>242</del> <del>243</del> <del>244</del> <del>245</del> <del>246</del> <del>247</del> <del>248</del> <del>249</del> <del>250</del> <del>251</del> <del>252</del> <del>253</del> <del>254</del> <del>255</del> <del>256</del> <del>257</del> <del>258</del> <del>259</del> <del>260</del> <del>261</del> <del>262</del> <del>263</del> <del>264</del> <del>265</del> <del>266</del> <del>267</del> <del>268</del> <del>269</del> <del>270</del> <del>271</del> <del>272</del> <del>273</del> <del>274</del> <del>275</del> <del>276</del> <del>277</del> <del>278</del> <del>279</del> <del>280</del> <del>281</del> <del>282</del> <del>283</del> <del>284</del> <del>285</del> <del>286</del> <del>287</del> <del>288</del> <del>289</del> <del>290</del> <del>291</del> <del>292</del> <del>293</del> <del>294</del> <del>295</del> <del>296</del> <del>297</del> <del>298</del> <del>299</del> <del>300</del> <del>301</del> <del>302</del> <del>303</del> <del>304</del> <del>305</del> <del>306</del> <del>307</del> <del>308</del> <del>309</del> <del>310</del> <del>311</del> <del>312</del> <del>313</del> <del>314</del> <del>315</del> <del>316</del> <del>317</del> <del>318</del> <del>319</del> <del>320</del> <del>321</del> <del>322</del> <del>323</del> <del>324</del> <del>325</del> <del>326</del> <del>327</del> <del>328</del> <del>329</del> <del>330</del> <del>331</del> <del>332</del> <del>333</del> <del>334</del> <del>335</del> <del>336</del> <del>337</del> <del>338</del> <del>339</del> <del>340</del> <del>341</del> <del>342</del> <del>343</del> <del>344</del> <del>345</del> <del>346</del> <del>347</del> <del>348</del> <del>349</del> <del>350</del> <del>351</del> <del>352</del> <del>353</del> <del>354</del> <del>355</del> <del>356</del> <del>357</del> <del>358</del> <del>359</del> <del>360</del> <del>361</del> <del>362</del> <del>363</del> <del>364</del> <del>365</del> <del>366</del> <del>367</del> <del>368</del> <del>369</del> <del>370</del> <del>371</del> <del>372</del> <del>373</del> <del>374</del> <del>375</del> <del>376</del> <del>377</del> <del>378</del> <del>379</del> <del>380</del> <del>381</del> <del>382</del> <del>383</del> <del>384</del> <del>385</del> <del>386</del> <del>387</del> <del>388</del> <del>389</del> <del>390</del> <del>391</del> <del>392</del> <del>393</del> <del>394</del> <del>395</del> <del>396</del> <del>397</del> <del>398</del> <del>399</del> <del>400</del> <del>401</del> <del>402</del> <del>403</del> <del>404</del> <del>405</del> <del>406</del> <del>407</del> <del>408</del> <del>409</del> <del>410</del> <del>411</del> <del>412</del> <del>413</del> <del>414</del> <del>415</del> <del>416</del> <del>417</del> <del>418</del> <del>419</del> <del>420</del> <del>421</del> <del>422</del> <del>423</del> <del>424</del> <del>425</del> <del>426</del> <del>427</del> <del>428</del> <del>429</del> <del>430</del> <del>431</del> <del>432</del> <del>433</del> <del>434</del> <del>435</del> <del>436</del> <del>437</del> <del>438</del> <del>439</del> <del>440</del> <del>441</del> <del>442</del> <del>443</del> <del>444</del> <del>445</del> <del>446</del> <del>447</del> <del>448</del> <del>449</del> <del>450</del> <del>451</del> <del>452</del> <del>453</del> <del>454</del> <del>455</del> <del>456</del> <del>457</del> <del>458</del> <del>459</del> <del>460</del> <del>461</del> <del>462</del> <del>463</del> <del>464</del> <del>465</del> <del>466</del> <del>467</del> <del>468</del> <del>469</del> <del>470</del> <del>471</del> <del>472</del> <del>473</del> <del>474</del> <del>475</del> <del>476</del> <del>477</del> <del>478</del> <del>479</del> <del>480</del> <del>481</del> <del>482</del> <del>483</del> <del>484</del> <del>485</del> <del>486</del> <del>487</del> <del>488</del> <del>489</del> <del>490</del> <del>491</del> <del>492</del> <del>493</del> <del>494</del> <del>495</del> <del>496</del> <del>497</del> <del>498</del> <del>499</del> <del>500</del> <del>501</del> <del>502</del> <del>503</del> <del>504</del> <del>505</del> <del>506</del> <del>507</del> <del>508</del> <del>509</del> <del>510</del> <del>511</del> <del>512</del> <del>513</del> <del>514</del> <del>515</del> <del>516</del> <del>517</del> <del>518</del> <del>519</del> <del>520</del> <del>521</del> <del>522</del> <del>523</del> <del>524</del> <del>525</del> <del>526</del> <del>527</del> <del>528</del> <del>529</del> <del>530</del> <del>531</del> <del>532</del> <del>533</del> <del>534</del> <del>535</del> <del>536</del> <del>537</del> <del>538</del> <del>539</del> <del>540</del> <del>541</del> <del>542</del> <del>543</del> <del>544</del> <del>545</del> <del>546</del> <del>547</del> <del>548</del> <del>549</del> <del>550</del> <del>551</del> <del>552</del> <del>553</del> <del>554</del> <del>555</del> <del>556</del> <del>557</del> <del>558</del> <del>559</del> <del>560</del> <del>561</del> <del>562</del> <del>563</del> <del>564</del> <del>565</del> <del>566</del> <del>567</del> <del>568</del> <del>569</del> <del>570</del> <del>571</del> <del>572</del> <del>573</del> <del>574</del> <del>575</del> <del>576</del> <del>577</del> <del>578</del> <del>579</del> <del>580</del> <del>581</del> <del>582</del> <del>583</del> <del>584</del> <del>585</del> <del>586</del> <del>587</del> <del>588</del> <del>589</del> <del>590</del> <del>591</del> <del>592</del> <del>593</del> <del>594</del> <del>595</del> <del>596</del> <del>597</del> <del>598</del> <del>599</del> <del>600</del> <del>601</del> <del>602</del> <del>603</del> <del>604</del> <del>605</del> <del>606</del> <del>607</del> <del>608</del> <del>609</del> <del>610</del> <del>611</del> <del>612</del> <del>613</del> <del>614</del> <del>615</del> <del>616</del> <del>617</del> <del>618</del> <del>619</del> <del>620</del> <del>621</del> <del>622</del> <del>623</del> <del>624</del> <del>625</del> <del>626</del> <del>627</del> <del>628</del> <del>629</del> <del>630</del> <del>631</del> <del>632</del> <del>633</del> <del>634</del> <del>635</del> <del>636</del> <del>637</del> <del>638</del> <del>639</del> <del>640</del> <del>641</del> <del>642</del> <del>643</del> <del>644</del> <del>645</del> <del>646</del> <del>647</del> <del>648</del> <del>649</del> <del>650</del> <del>651</del> <del>652</del> <del>653</del> <del>654</del> <del>655</del> <del>656</del> <del>657</del> <del>658</del> <del>659</del> <del>660</del> <del>661</del> <del>662</del> <del>663</del> <del>664</del> <del>665</del> <del>666</del> <del>667</del> <del>668</del> <del>669</del> <del>670</del> <del>671</del> <del>672</del> <del>673</del> <del>674</del> <del>675</del> <del>676</del> <del>677</del> <del>678</del> <del>679</del> <del>680</del> <del>681</del> <del>682</del> <del>683</del> <del>684</del> <del>685</del> <del>686</del> <del>687</del> <del>688</del> <del>689</del> <del>690</del> <del>691</del> <del>692</del> <del>693</del> <del>694</del> <del>695</del> <del>696</del> <del>697</del> <del>698</del> <del>699</del> <del>700</del> <del>701</del> <del>702</del> <del>703</del> <del>704</del> <del>705</del> <del>706</del> <del>707</del> <del>708</del> <del>709</del> <del>710</del> <del>711</del> <del>712</del> <del>713</del> <del>714</del> <del>715</del> <del>716</del> <del>717</del> <del>718</del> <del>719</del> <del>720</del> <del>721</del> <del>722</del> <del>723</del> <del>724</del> <del>725</del> <del>726</del> <del>727</del> <del>728</del> <del>729</del> <del>730</del> <del>731</del> <del>732</del> <del>733</del> <del>734</del> <del>735</del> <del>736</del> <del>737</del> <del>738</del> <del>739</del> <del>740</del> <del>741</del> <del>742</del> <del>743</del> <del>744</del> <del>745</del> <del>746</del> <del>747</del> <del>748</del> <del>749</del> <del>750</del> <del>751</del> <del>752</del> <del>753</del> <del>754</del> <del>755</del> <del>756</del> <del>757</del> <del>758</del> <del>759</del> <del>760</del> <del>761</del> <del>762</del> <del>763</del> <del>764</del> <del>765</del> <del>766</del> <del>767</del> <del>768</del> <del>769</del> <del>770</del> <del>771</del> <del>772</del> <del>773</del> <del>774</del> <del>775</del> <del>776</del> <del>777</del> <del>778</del> <del>779</del> <del>780</del> <del>781</del> <del>782</del> <del>783</del> <del>784</del> <del>785</del> <del>786</del> <del>787</del> <del>788</del> <del>789</del> <del>790</del> <del>791</del> <del>792</del> <del>793</del> <del>794</del> <del>795</del> <del>796</del> <del>797</del> <del>798</del> <del>799</del> <del>800</del> <del>801</del> <del>802</del> <del>803</del> <del>804</del> <del>805</del> <del>806</del> <del>807</del> <del>808</del> <del>809</del> <del>810</del> <del>811</del> <del>812</del> <del>813</del> <del>814</del> <del>815</del> <del>816</del> <del>817</del> <del>818</del> <del>819</del> <del>820</del> <del>821</del> <del>822</del> <del>823</del> <del>824</del> <del>825</del> <del>826</del> <del>827</del> <del>828</del> <del>829</del> <del>830</del> <del>831</del> <del>832</del> <del>833</del> <del>834</del> <del>835</del> <del>836</del> <del>837</del> <del>838</del> <del>839</del> <del>840</del> <del>841</del> <del>842</del> <del>843</del> <del>844</del> <del>845</del> <del>846</del> <del>847</del> <del>848</del> <del>849</del> <del>850</del> <del>851</del> <del>852</del> <del>853</del> <del>854</del> <del>855</del> <del>856</del> <del>857</del> <del>858</del> <del>859</del> <del>860</del> <del>861</del> <del>862</del> <del>863</del> <del>864</del> <del>865</del> <del>866</del> <del>867</del> <del>868</del> <del>869</del> <del>870</del> <del>871</del> <del>872</del> <del>873</del> <del>874</del> <del>875</del> <del>876</del> <del>877</del> <del>878</del> <del>879</del> <del>880</del> <del>881</del> <del>882</del> <del>883</del> <del>884</del> <del>885</del> <del>886</del> <del>887</del> <del>888</del> <del>889</del> <del>890</del> <del>891</del> <del>892</del> <del>893</del> <del>894</del> <del>895</del> <del>896</del> <del>897</del> <del>898</del> <del>899</del> <del>900</del> <del>901</del> <del>902</del> <del>903</del> <del>904</del> <del>905</del> <del>906</del> <del>907</del> <del>908</del> <del>909</del> <del>910</del> <del>911</del> <del>912</del> <del>913</del> <del>914</del> <del>915</del> <del>916</del> <del>917</del> <del>918</del> <del>919</del> <del>920</del> <del>921</del> <del>922</del> <del>923</del> <del>924</del> <del>925</del> <del>926</del> <del>927</del> <del>928</del> <del>929</del> <del>930</del> <del>931</del> <del>932</del> <del>933</del> <del>934</del> <del>935</del> <del>936</del> <del>937</del> <del>938</del> <del>939</del> <del>940</del> <del>941</del> <del>942</del> <del>943</del> <del>944</del> <del>945</del> <del>946</del> <del>947</del> <del>948</del> <del>949</del> <del>950</del> <del>951</del> <del>952</del> <del>953</del> <del>954</del> <del>955</del> <del>956</del> <del>957</del> <del>958</del> <del>959</del> <del>960</del> <del>961</del> <del>962</del> <del>963</del> <del>964</del> <del>965</del> <del>966</del> <del>967</del> <del>968</del> <del>969</del> <del>970</del> <del>971</del> <del>972</del> <del>973</del> <del>974</del> <del>975</del> <del>976</del> <del>977</del> <del>978</del> <del>979</del> <del>980</del> <del>981</del> <del>982</del> <del>983</del> <del>984</del> <del>985</del> <del>986</del> <del>987</del> <del>988</del> <del>989</del> <del>990</del> <del>991</del> <del>992</del> <del>993</del> <del>994</del> <del>995</del> <del>996</del> <del>997</del> <del>998</del> <del>999</del> <del>1000</del> <del>1001</del> <del>1002</del> <del>1003</del> <del>1004</del> <del>1005</del> <del>1006</del> <del>1007</del> <del>1008</del> <del>1009</del> <del>1010</del> <del>1011</del> <del>1012</del> <del>1013</del> <del>1014</del> <del>1015</del> <del>1016</del> <del>1017</del> <del>1018</del> <del>1019</del> <del>1020</del> <del>1021</del> <del>1022</del> <del>1023</del> <del>1024</del> <del>1025</del> <del>1026</del> <del>1027</del> <del>1028</del> <del>1029</del> <del>1030</del> <del>1031</del> <del>1032</del> <del>1033</del> <del>1034</del> <del>1035</del> <del>1036</del> <del>1037</del> <del>1038</del> <del>1039</del> <del>1040</del> <del>1041</del> <del>1042</del> <del>1043</del> <del>1044</del> <del>1045</del> <del>1046</del> <del>1047</del> <del>1048</del> <del>1049</del> <del>1050</del> <del>1051</del> <del>1052</del> <del>1053</del> <del>1054</del> <del>1055</del> <del>1056</del> <del>1057</del> <del>1058</del> <del>1059</del> <del>1060</del> <del>1061</del> <del>1062</del> <del>1063</del> <del>1064</del> <del>1065</del> <del>1066</del> <del>1067</del> <del>1068</del> <del>1069</del> <del>1070</del> <del>1071</del> <del>1072</del> <del>1073</del> <del>1074</del> <del>1075</del> <del>1076</del> <del>1077</del> <del>1078</del> <del>1079</del> <del>1080</del> <del>1081</del> <del>1082</del> <del>1083</del> <del>1084</del> <del>1085</del> <del>1086</del> <del>1087</del> <del>1088</del> <del>1089</del> <del>1090</del> <del>1091</del> <del>1092</del> <del>1093</del> <del>1094</del> <del>1095</del> <del>1096</del> <del>1097</del> <del>1098</del> <del>1099</del> <del>1100</del> <del>1101</del> <del>1102</del> <del>1103</del> <del>1104</del> <del>1105</del> <del>1106</del> <del>1107</del> <del>1108</del> <del>1109</del> <del>1110</del> <del>1111</del> <del>1112</del> <del>1113</del> <del>1114</del> <del>1115</del> <del>1116</del> <del>1117</del> <del>1118</del> <del>1119</del> <del>1120</del> <del>1121</del> <del>1122</del> <del>1123</del> <del>1124</del> <del>1125</del> <del>1126</del> <del>1127</del> <del>1128</del> <del>1129</del> <del>1130</del> <del>1131</del> <del>1132</del> <del>1133</del> <del>1134</del> <del>1135</del> <del>1136</del> <del>1137</del> <del>1138</del> <del>1139</del> <del>1140</del> <del>1141</del> <del>1142</del> <del>1143</del> <del>1144</del> <del>1145</del> <del>1146</del> <del>1147</del> <del>1148</del> <del>1149</del> <del>1150</del> <del>1151</del> <del>1152</del> <del>1153</del> <del>1154</del> <del>1155</del> <del>1156</del> <del>1157</del> <del>1158</del> <del>1159</del> <del>1160</del> <del>1161</del> <del>1162</del> <del>1163</del> <del>1164</del> <del>1165</del> <del>1166</del> <del>1167</del> <del>1168</del> <del>1169</del> <del>1170</del> <del>1171</del> <del>1172</del> <del>1173</del> <del>1174</del> <del>1175</del> <del>1176</del> <del>1177</del> <del>1178</del> <del>1179</del> <del>1180</del> <del>1181</del> <del>1182</del> <del>1183</del> <del>1184</del> <del>1185</del> <del>1186</del> <del>1187</del> <del>1188</del> <del>1189</del> <del>1190</del> <del>1191</del> <del>1192</del> <del>1193</del> <del>1194</del> <del>1195</del> <del>1196</del> <del>1197</del> <del>1198</del> <del>1199</del> <del>1200</del> <del>1201</del> <del>1202</del> <del>1203</del> <del>1204</del> <del>1205</del> <del>1206</del> <del>1207</del> <del>1208</del> <del>1209</del> <del>1210</del> <del>1211</del> <del>1212</del> <del>1213</del> <del>1214</del> <del>1215</del> <del>1216</del> <del>1217</del> <del>1218</del> <del>1219</del> <del>1220</del> <del>1221</del> <del>1222</del> <del>1223</del> <del>1224</del> <del>1225</del> <del>1226</del> <del>1227</del> <del>1228</del> <del>1229</del> <del>1230</del> <del>1231</del> <del>1232</del> <del>1233</del> <del>1234</del> <del>1235</del> <del>1236</del> <del>1237</del> <del>1238</del> <del>1239</del> <del>1240</del> <del>1241</del> <del>1242</del> <del>1243</del> <del>1244</del> <del>1245</del> <del>1246</del> <del>1247</del> <del>1248</del> <del>1249</del> <del>1250</del> <del>1251</del> <del>1252</del> <del>1253</del> <del>1254</del> <del>1255</del> <del>1256</del> <del>1257</del> <del>1258</del> <del>1259</del> <del>1260</del> <del>1261</del> <del>1262</del> <del>1263</del> <del>1264</del> <del>1265</del> <del>1266</del> <del>1267</del> <del>1268</del> <del>1269</del> <del>1270</del> <del>1271</del> <del>1272</del> <del>1273</del> <del>1274</del> <del>1275</del> <del>1276</del> <del>1277</del> <del>1278</del> <del>1279</del> <del>1280</del> <del>1281</del> <del>1282</del> <del>1283</del> <del>1284</del> <del>1285</del> <del>1286</del> <del>1287</del> <del>1288</del> <del>1289</del> <del>1290</del> <del>1291</del> <del>1292</del> <del>1293</del> <del>1294</del> <del>1295</del> <del>1296</del> <del>1297</del> <del>1298</del> <del>1299</del> <del>1300</del> <del>1301</del> <del>1302</del> <del>1303</del> <del>1304</del> <del>1305</del> <del>1306</del> <del>1307</del> <del>1308</del> <del>1309</del> <del>1310</del> <del>1311</del> <del>1312</del> <del>1313</del> <del>1314</del> <del>1315</del> <del>1316</del> <del>1317</del> <del>1318</del> <del>1319</del> <del>1320</del> <del>1321</del> <del>1322</del> <del>1323</del> <del>1324</del> <del>1325</del> <del>1326</del> <del>1327</del> <del>1328</del> <del>1329</del> <del>1330</del> <del>1331</del> <del>1332</del> <del>1333</del> <del>1334</del> <del>1335</del></u>							

(8-P. A. 1a)

**ARMY INVALID**

**Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

Service Musen F, 118th N Y Vol Inf

6-2572

**CLASS**

### RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

**HOMES—Admitted**

Discharged

Died

## Reported

Remarks:

**PAYEE**

FILE NO. LC 1172866

FILE NO. ....

# CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To

Date \_\_\_\_\_

**Clerk**

All cards will be retained  
by Final Adj. Genl Sec.  
R520 Veterans Admin. /

Cards called for  
Ceres

1/25/39

NAME JAMES G. GREENE,

Certificate No.

Fees

1089585

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHE  
CANCELED



NAME: *Greene, James H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1136675* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1917.~~

Service: *Pri. Band, 11 U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 1907</i>	<i>9 Sept. 1907</i>	<i>Inc. 25</i>	<i>June 24 1915</i>	<i>Oct 26 1915</i>	
<i>Red. 17</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>17 Aug. 1912</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>June 24 1920</i>		
					<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
				<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 6 1911 BOSTON, MASS.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Greene James L* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *544296* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P E 104 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pis 12</i>		<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>29 Mar 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 3-08* Bureau notified: *Jan 25-08*

Remarks: *Com. letter of Jan 15-08 as to* *Accd dated Dec 15/1908 Widow Catharine*

Former Roll No. *19246 (as)* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>James H. Greene</u>				100 of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>11203</u>				<u>1136,675</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	12			2	4	57		2	4	120
	3	23	26 40		3	10	9		3	11	4 57		3	4	120
	4	5	33		4	12			4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2	5			2	11			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	19			3	10	4 60 27		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4	12			4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1	22		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2	22			2				2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	10	15		3				3	4	75		3	4	150
	4	17			4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150
1910.	1	6	11	1914.	1	57		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150
	2	15			2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	13			3	57			3	4	117		3	4	150
	4	15	11		4	57			4	4	120		4	4	150

6-681

NAME: <u>James L. Greene</u>				Certificate No. <u>544,296</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 1907 @ 8 (ag)</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	4	10 30 13		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	12	29 36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**GROUP 1**

**CHICAGO.**

NAME:

Greene James L.

ACT OF MAY 10, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

684.053

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service:

Priv. 6. 25" one mil Inf.

Disability:

~~ACT OF JUNE 11, 1901~~

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv.	12	6 Mar 1907	2 Oct 1907	Inc.	19	<del>Apr. 28, 1914</del>	Aug. 3, 1915
Priv.	15	29 May 1912	30 Jan 1913		22	Apr. 28, 1919	"
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Inc. 72 June 28-1922

JUL 31 1922

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec 27, 1922

Bureau notified:

JAN 11 1923

Remarks:

Died Dec 27, 1922 Accrued order dated MAY 8 1923 payable to widow Alfreda C. Greene

Harrison name.

Former Roll No.

AUG 6 1923 USTA, ME. MAY 15 1923 ORIGINAL

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Greene James L.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

889927

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service:

Mus. 1 34 May 22

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	14 Feb 1894	5 June 1895				

Fees:

Transferred from:

BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died:

29 Apr. 07.

Bureau notified:

18 Oct. 07. Form 3-798-10/17/07. 21.

Remarks:

Wm. L. Lunsell  
Order Com. 8 Jan 09

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681



NAME:

James L. Greene

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

684053

Last paid to:

4 Sept 1907 ~~1187~~ 1300 1922 50 72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4					

6-681

NAME:

Greene James N

Certificate No.

889927

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1		45 34.40	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2		GROUP 1		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Greene, James R.

Certificate No.

1086,593

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri. C. 19<sup>th</sup> Me. Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		27 Feb. 1907	9 Aug. 1907				
Incr. 15		5 Jan. 1912	15 Jan. 1912				
Reis. 18		23 May 1912	31 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

30 Bates St

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

July 10 1916.

Bureau notified:

Death notified by P. M.

Methuen, Mass

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

40 n.l. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Greene, James S.

Certificate No.

1119,474

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 3, 1907.

Service:

Hosp. Stew'd. 21<sup>st</sup>

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 15		19 Mch. 1907	2 Dec. 1907				
Incr. 20		4 Aug. 1909	18 Aug. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

12/4/11 (John F. Brown - 40)

Bureau notified:

Jan 9 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4726

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

1107 March St  
Dorchester Mass

6-681



NAME: <u>James R. Greene</u>				11220				Certificate No. <u>1086593</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 June 17 @ 8</u>				Rate: <u>18</u>				Remarks: <u>✓</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36	1915.	1	4 54	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2	8 19 12 93	2		8	2		4 54	2			2			
	3	7 36	3		6	3		4 54	3			3			
	4	7 33	4		7	4		4 54	4			4			
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7 41 80	1916.	1	4 54	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	6	2		6 45	2		4 54	2			2			
	3	10	3		45 19 18	3		4 54	3			3			
	4	9	4		4 54	4		GROUP 3	4			4			
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	8	2			2			2			2			
	3	9	3			3			3			3			
	4	14	4		4 54	4			4			4			
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	54	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	9	2		4 54	2			2			2			
	3	6	3		4 54	3			3			3			
	4	8	4		4 54	4			4			4			

6-681

NAME: <u>James S. Greene</u>				11223				Certificate No. <u>1119474</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Dec 17 @ 12</u>				Rate: <u>15 20</u>				Remarks: <u>✓</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 60	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2		2		6	2			2			2			
	3		3		6	3			3			3			
	4	23 25 50	4		6 60	4			4			4			
1908.	1	12 45		1912.	1	GROUP 3	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	6	2			2			2			2			
	3	14	3			3			3			3			
	4	12	4			4			4			4			
1909.	1	4 5		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	5 45	2			2			2			2			
	3	14 50	3			3			3			3			
	4	8 60	4			4			4			4			
1910.	1	12		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	11	2			2			2			2			
	3	7	3			3			3			3			
	4	13	4			4			4			4			

6-681



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Greene Jane

---

Certificate No. 721476  
 Name of Soldier: William A. Greene  
 Service: Pri F & Capt B. 173 Regt. I

ARMY WIDOW.  
 Law: Act of April 19, 1908

---

70 ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Aug 12</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>March 1911</u>	<u>24 April 1911</u>			
<u>INC. 20</u>		<u>Feb. 6-1917</u>	<u>July 11-1917</u>			
<u>INC. 25</u>		<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
Fees: <u>none</u>						

---

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

---

Died: Oct. 20-1918

Bureau notified: NOV 21 1918

---

Remarks:

---

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

4<sup>a</sup> Jane Greene

Certificate No.

721776

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 25

Remarks:

Act. April 12, 1903.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1		
2				2	12 21 00			2	4	36		2				2			
3				3	9/1	36	✓	3	4	36		3				3			
4				4	15	36	✓	4	4	36		4				4			
1908.	1			1	9	36	✓	1	4	36		1				1			
2				2	13	36	✓	2	4	36		2				2			
3				3	21	36	✓	3	4	36		3				3			
4				4	13	36	✓	4	4	36		4				4			
1909.	1			1	4			1	4	36		1				1			
2				2	4		✓	2	4	36		2				2			
3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3			
4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4			
1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1				1			
2				2	4	36		2				2				2			
3				3		36		3	4	75		3				3			
4				4	4	36		4				4				4			
1910.	1			1	4	36		1				1				1			
2				2		36		2				2				2			
3				3		36		3	4	75		3				3			
4				4	4	36		4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: Greene, Janette M.

Certificate No. 7,528 **NAVY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Sailor: Thomas M.

Service: O.S. Vanderbilt, Gensbork, v Ohio.

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	23 Nov., 1891	13 May, 1892			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <u>San Francisco,</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Oct. 31-1920</u>		Bureau notified <u>DEC 8-1920</u>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>20-</u>						

6-876



NAME:

787

JANETTE M. GREENE,

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

7,528

Last paid to: DEC. 1907

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 4/27 245	1911. 1 11 36 2 10 3 10/16 ✓ 4 9 1 1/9 ✓	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75	1923. 1 2 3 4 1	1927. 1 2 3 4 1
1908. 2 12 30. 3 1/2 36 4 6/11 36 1 6/22 200 ✓	1912. 2 12 3 11 4 ✓ 1 14	1916. 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36	1920. 2 4 75 3 4 95 50 4 4 90 1 GROUP 3	1924. 2 3 4 1	1928. 2 3 4 1
1909. 2 22 ✓ 3 12/1 ✓ 4 4 1 4	1913. 2 4 3 4 4 4 36 1 4 36	1917. 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 69.67 1 4 75	1921. 2 3 4 1	1925. 2 3 4 1	1929. 2 3 4 1
1910. 2 15 3 10/10 ✓ 4 13	1914. 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1918. 2 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1922. 2 3 4	1926. 2 3 4	1930. 2 3 4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Greene Jennie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **3323**

Certificate No. *465649* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William F.*

Service: *Priv and Saddler A 2 Nebr. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>29 June 1898</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Ft Calhoun*

Remarks: *Nebr*

Former Roll No. *3*  
*612*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Greene Jennie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *648156* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John W.*

Service: *Priv A 51 Me.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>77</i>						
<i>Orig</i>	12	28 April 1908	<i>16 June 1908.</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Apr 11-1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 29, 1923* Bureau notified: *MAY 24 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *37*  
*APR 20 1923* **BOSTON, MASS.**

6-679

NAME: <i>Jennie Greene</i>					Certificate No. <i>463-649</i>														
Last paid to: <i>8 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>12-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3				3	17		1915.	3	4	36		3	4	75	1925.	3	4	
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75	1926.	4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75	1925.	2	4	30
	3				3	13		1916.	3	4	36		3	4	85.50	1926.	3	4	
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90	1927.	4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	1926.	2	4	
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90	1927.	3	4	
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90	1928.	4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	1927.	2	4	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	1928.	3	4	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90	1929.	4	4	

NAME: <i>Jennie M. Greene</i>					Certificate No. <i>648-156</i>														
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i> Rate: <i>12-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3				3	11		1915.	3	4	36		3	4	75	1925.	3	4	30
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75	1926.	4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75	1925.	2	4	30
	3				3	13		1916.	3	4	36		3	4	95.50	1926.	3	4	30
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	80	1927.	4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90	1926.	2	4	30
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90	1927.	3	4	30
	4				4	4	30		4	4	75		4	4	90	1928.	4	4	30
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	1927.	2	4	30
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	1928.	3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90	1929.	4	4	30



NAME **Greene, Jeremiah I.**

(3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1923

Certificate No. **838,369**

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Corp I 9 R I Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1920			
				Died <i>July 14, 1929</i>	Reported <i>Aug 15 1929</i>
				Remarks: <i>Letter.</i>	

NAME: *Greene, Jeremiah I.*  
Certificate No. *838,369*  
Service: *Corp. I, 9<sup>th</sup> R.I. Inf.*  
Disability:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1923  
Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1923~~

**ARMY INVALID.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>29 June 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Mar 18-1911</i>	<i>Aug 24-1917</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Mar. 1912</i>	<i>4 Apr. 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

SEP 12 1917  
BOSTON MASS.

Home:

6-681

NAME

JEREMIAH I. GREENE,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

838369

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	65																		
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934								
JANUARY			4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65												
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65												
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65												
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65												
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65												
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65												
JULY	4 50	4 50		4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65												
AUGUST	4 50	4 50		4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65												
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65												
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65												
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50		4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65												
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65												

CHECK

CANCELED

NAME:

Jeremiah I. Greene

11234

Certificate No.

838,369

Last paid to:

4 June 27 @ 10

Rate:

~~2 30 50~~

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7/24 6 53	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 9 4 150	1927. 1
2 7 11	2 8	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 10 4 50	2
3 7 11	3 8	3 4 54	3 4 90	3 11 4	3
4 7 11	4 12	4 4 54	4 4 90	4 12 4	4
1908. 1 7	1 7	1 4 54	1 4 90	1 13 4 50	1
2 6	2 7	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 14 4 50	2
3 23	3 7 10/24 4 50	3 4 54	3 11 72	3 15 4 50	3
4 7	4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 7	1 4	1 4 54	1 4 150	1 Trans to No.	1
2 8	2	2 4 54	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 15	3	3 4 54	3 4 150	3	3
4 7	4 4 54	4 4 63	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 8	1 54	1 4 63	1 4 150	1	1
2 9	2 54	2 4 63	2 4 150	2	2
3 8	3 4 54	3 4 88 20	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	3
4 8	4 34	4 90	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4

NAME

Greene, John

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.

39301

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service

Musc 1 Class Richmond and Constellation

Disability

Dis of heart

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Reis.	24 50	July 2, 1908 May 21, 1926 <sup>R</sup>	Aug 10, 1908 July 17, 1926		
				Died	Reported
				Dec. 13, 1928	FEB 16 1929
				Remarks: Now a beneficiary under Sec. 4756 R.S. Ctf #39 301 @ \$16.68 per mo.	

NAME

Greene, John

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.

39301

NAVY INVALID

Law:

Service

Musc 1 Class Constellation

Disability

20 yrs service under Sec. #4756 R.S.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	16 <sup>68</sup>	June 29 1907	Sept. 26, 1907		
				Died	Reported
				Dec. 13, 1928	FEB 16 1929
				Remarks: Now a pensioner @ \$34. per mo. under R.E.N. Ctf. #39,301.	



NAME	JOHN GREENE											
Certificate No.	39301											
Fees	<div style="text-align: right;">Concurrent</div> <div style="text-align: right;"><del>Regular</del></div> <div style="text-align: right;"><b>ACT MAY 1, 1926</b></div>											
GROUP 3												
RATE—	24	24	24	24 50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	<del>4</del>					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	<del>4</del>					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4						
MAY		4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	10	50	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

NAME	JOHN GREENE											
Certificate No.	39301											
Fees	<div style="text-align: right;">Concurrent</div> <div style="text-align: right;"><del>Regular</del></div>											
GROUP 3												
RATE—	16.68	16.68	16.68	16.68								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	<del>4</del>					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	<del>4</del>					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4						
MAY		4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Greene, John

Certificate No. 39,301 **NAVY INVALID.** Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: misc. 1<sup>st</sup> Cl., "Constellation".

Disability: (20 years service)

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 16 <sup>68</sup>		29 June, 1907	26 Sept., 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: now a pensioner Reg. Est. Navy Cf. 39301 - 24

Former Roll No. 13 Home:

6-477

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Greene, John

Certificate No. 39,301 **NAVY INVALID.** Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: misc. 1<sup>st</sup> Cl. "Richmond" & "Constellation".

Disability: Dis. of heart.

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Concur. 12		16 Aug., 1907	11 Jan., 1908				
Orig. 24		2 July, 1908	10 Aug., 1908				
Concur. 24							

Fees: att'y C.E. Rinnelaker, Fee 2 Pd.

Transferred from: San Francisco. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: now a beneficiary under Sec. 4756 R.S. C<sup>16</sup> 68. Cf. # 39,301.

Former Roll No. 15 Home:

6-477

NAME: 210 JOHN GREENE, REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.				Certificate No. 39,301			
Last paid to:		Rate: 16 68		Remarks:		Concurrent	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 4 50.04	✓	1915. 1 4 50.04		1919. 1 4 50.04	
2		2 10	✓	2 4 50.04		2 4 50.04	
3		3 7	✓	3 4 50.04		3 4 50.04	
4		4 5	✓	4 4 50.04		4 4 50.04	
1908. 1	10 50.04	1912. 1 5	✓	1 4 50.04		1 4 50.04	
2	12 50.04	2 5	✓	2 4 50.04		2 4 50.04	
3	✓	3 11	✓	3 4 50.04		3 4 50.04	
4	✓	4 4		4 4 50.04		4 4 50.04	
1909. 1	9	1913. 1 4		1 4 50.04		1 4 50.04	
2	✓	2 4		2 4 50.04		2 4 50.04	
3	11	3 4		3 4 50.04		3 4 50.04	
4	✓	4 4 50.04		4 4 50.04		4 4 50.04	
1910. 1	✓	1 4 50.04		1 4 50.04		1 4 50.04	
2	✓	2 4 50.04		2 4 50.04		2 4 50.04	
3	14	3 4 50.04		3 4 50.04		3 4 50.04	
4	✓	4 4 50.04		4 4 50.04		4 4 50.04	
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			
				1923. 1 4 50.04			
				2 4 50.04			
				3 4 50.04			
				4 4 50.04			
				1924. 1 4 50.04			
				2 4 50.04			
				3 4 50.04			
				4 4 50.04			
				1925. 1 4 50.04			
				2 4 50.04			
				3 4 50.04			
				4 4 50.04			
				1926. 1 4 50.04			
				2 4 50.04			
				3 4 50.04			
				4 4 50.04			
				1927. 1 4 50.04			
				2 4 50.04			
				3 4 50.04			
				4 4 50.04			
				1928. 1 4 50.04			
				2 4 50.04			
				3 4 50.04			
				4 4 50.04			
				1929. 1 4 50.04			
				2 4 50.04			
				3 4 50.04			
				4 4 50.04			
				1930. 1 4 50.04			
				2 4 50.04			
				3 4 50.04			
				4 4 50.04			

NAME: 209 JOHN GREENE, REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.				Certificate No. 39,301			
Last paid to:		Rate: 12 24		Remarks:		Concurrent	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 4 72	✓	1915. 1 4 72		1919. 1 4 72	
2		2 10	✓	2 4 72		2 4 72	
3		3 7	✓	3 4 72		3 4 72	
4		4 5	✓	4 4 72		4 4 72	
1908. 1	10 26	1912. 1 5	✓	1 4 72		1 4 72	
2	12 60.80	2 5	✓	2 4 72		2 4 72	
3	✓	3 11	✓	3 4 72		3 4 72	
4	✓	4 4		4 4 72		4 4 72	
1909. 1	9	1913. 1 4		1 4 72		1 4 72	
2	✓	2 4		2 4 72		2 4 72	
3	11	3 4		3 4 72		3 4 72	
4	✓	4 4 72		4 4 72		4 4 72	
1910. 1	✓	1 4 72		1 4 72		1 4 72	
2	✓	2 4 72		2 4 72		2 4 72	
3	14	3 4 72		3 4 72		3 4 72	
4	✓	4 4 72		4 4 72		4 4 72	
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			
				1923. 1 4 72			
				2 4 72			
				3 4 72			
				4 4 72			
				1924. 1 4 72			
				2 4 72			
				3 4 72			
				4 4 72			
				1925. 1 4 72			
				2 4 72			
				3 4 72			
				4 4 72			
				1926. 1 4 72			
				2 4 72			
				3 4 72			
				4 4 72			
				1927. 1 4 72			
				2 4 72			
				3 4 72			
				4 4 72			
				1928. 1 4 72			
				2 4 72			
				3 4 72			
				4 4 72			
				1929. 1 4 72			
				2 4 72			
				3 4 72			
				4 4 72			
				1930. 1 4 72			
				2 4 72			
				3 4 72			
				4 4 72			



NAME: Greene John

Certificate No. 735950

Service: 678 my r. d

Disability: Chrs. diarr and res dis rec.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Orchard Park. N.Y.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>14 Oct 96</u>	<u>30 mar 97</u>				
<u>Exc</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>19 Nov. 1908</u>	<u>8 Dec 1908</u>				

Fees: 7 m. d. Peck sec.

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 29 Dec. 10

Bureau notified: 17 Jan 11 - 3-798-1/6/11. m.

Remarks: GRIMLEY E.

ORDER 73 Jan 1911

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: Greene John

Certificate No. 787761

Service: P.R. - 7 Indap. Betty N Y & A

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>REISSUE</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>27</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>18 May 1910</u>	<u>8 June 1910</u>				
<u>REISSUE</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>17 Jan 1911</u>	<u>MAY 7 1913</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y

Transferred to:

Died: 12/19/13

Bureau notified: 1/15/14

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: John + Greene Certificate No. 755950

Last paid to: Rate: 14 17 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <del>51</del>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <del>11 482</del>	2	2 <del>to date of death</del>	2 <del>BUFFALO</del>	2
3	3 <b>GROUP 1</b>	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 <u>4 42</u>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <u>6</u>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <u>5</u>	4	4	4	4	4
1 <u>6 4650</u>	1	1	1	1	1
2 <u>5 51</u>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <u>7</u>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <u>8</u>	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 <u>7</u>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <u>4</u>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <u>6</u>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <u>4</u>	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: John Greene Certificate No. 787761

Last paid to: Rate: 15 20 30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <u>10 60</u> ✓	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <u>9</u> ✓	2	2	2	2
3	3 <u>8 60</u> ✓	3	3	3	3
4 <u>12 22 40</u>	4 <u>9</u> ✓	4	4	4	4
1 <u>12 20</u> ✓	1 <u>13 60</u> ✓	1	1	1	1
2 <u>11 45</u> ✓	2 <u>8 60</u> ✓	2	2	2	2
3 <u>10 45</u> ✓	3 <u>19 60</u> ✓	3	3	3	3
4 <u>10 45</u> ✓	4 <u>13 60</u> ✓	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 <u>12 45</u> ✓	1912. 1 <u>4</u> ✓	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 <u>10 45</u> ✓	2 <u>4</u> ✓	2	2	2	2
3 <u>11 40</u> ✓	3 <u>4 90</u> ✓	3	3	3	3
4 <u>11 45</u> ✓	4 <u>4 90</u> ✓	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 <u>10 45</u> ✓	1913. 1 <b>GROUP 2</b>	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <u>10 45</u> ✓	2	2	2	2	2
3 <u>9 57 62</u> ✓	3	3	3	3	3
4 <u>10 60</u> ✓	4	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Greene John

Certificate No. 1086704 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. C 3 Mass. mil. Inf.

Disability: 11

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	15 mch, 1907	9 nov, 1907	Inc.	21	July 4, 1915	Sept 9, 1916
Reis	15	14 July, 1910	12 Aug, 1910	30		JUN 10 1918	
Reis	18	24 May 1912	15 Nov. 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>April 1, 1919</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JUN 19 1919 D-3</u>			
Remarks: <u>Reis. to correct service and allow increase</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>SEP 27 1916</u>				Home: <u>BOSTON, MASS.</u>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Greene John A

Certificate No. 81804 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P K 105 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	20 Feb 1907	5 Sep 1907				
Accd	12		1 Apr 1912	Widow		Caroline M	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>May 19 1912</u> ✓				Bureau notified: <u>May 14 1912</u>			
Remarks: <u>Com card of <u>11111111</u></u> <u>as to <u>11111111</u></u>							
Former Roll No. <u>12043(48)</u>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <u>John Greene</u>				Date of May 11, 1912 <u>11284</u>				Certificate No. <u>1086704</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. 1910</u>				Rate: <u>2.30</u>				Remarks: <u>X</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 45		1915.	1	4 54		1919.	1	4 90	
2				2		8		2		4 54		2		<del>4 90</del>	
3				3		6		3		4 54		3		<b>GROUP 3</b>	
4				4		3		4		4 54		4			
1				1		3		1		4 54		1			
1908.	2			1912.	2	6		1916.	2	4 54		1920.	2		
3				3		7		3		4 54		3			
4				4		5 64		4		4 63		4			
1				1		4 54		1		4 63		1			
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4 63		1921.	2		
3				3				3		4 63		3			
4				4		4 54		4		4 63		4			
1				1		4 54		1		4 63		1			
1910.	2			1914.	2	4 54		1918.	2	4 63		1922.	2		
3				3		4 54		3		4 88 20		3			
4				4		4 54		4		90		4			

NAME: <u>John A. Greene</u>				8185				Certificate No. <u>81804</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1907 @ 8(98) 12</u>				Rate: <u>7 A. M.</u>				Remarks: <u>GROUP 1</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 A. M. F		1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2		13 S E		2				2			
3				3		12 N D B		3				3			
4				4		4/24/9.60		4				4			
1				1		1912		1				1			
1908.	2			2		1913		2				2			
3				3		1914		3				3			
4				4		1915		4				4			
1				1		1916		1				1			
1909.	2			2		1917		2				2			
3				3		1918		3				3			
4				4		1919		4				4			
1				1		1920		1				1			
1910.	2			2		1921		2				2			
3				3		1922		3				3			
4				4		1923		4				4			

NAME: *Greene John D* (3-P. A. 1.) *14420*

Certificate No. *840302* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*  
*ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *P K 151 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 20</i>		<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>28 June 07</i>				
<i>Dis 22</i>		<i>29 MAY 1912</i>	<i>31 JAN 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, INDIAN POL'S, IND.* *JUN 2 - 1913* Transferred to:

Died: *March 27, 1914* Bureau notified: *VI 61 22 NNR* Death reported by P. M. at *So. Bend Ind.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 14420* Home: *Dis 7/29/13* 6-681

NAME: *Greene John D* (3-P. A. 1.) *Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *906201* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st 6th 1st 6th 1st 6th*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del><i>1st 6th 1st 6th</i></del>		<del><i>1st 6th 1st 6th</i></del>	<del><i>1st 6th 1st 6th</i></del>				
<del><i>1st 6th 1st 6th</i></del>		<del><i>1st 6th 1st 6th</i></del>	<del><i>1st 6th 1st 6th</i></del>				
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 Mar. 1915</i>	<i>23 June 1915</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C. TOPEKA, KANS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 30. 1917* Bureau notified: *3-1801 - JAN 4 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SOL 1 - 1915* *2403 JUN 27 1890* Home: *W.H.* 6-681







NAME: *Greene John C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *906.227* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA* Transferred to: *Washington, D. C.*

Died: Bureau notified: *Bureau Omaha Dated Nov 16, 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Greene, John E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *667462* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *O'G 5 Mass Mil Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
*Reis 12		23 Feb 1907	7 June 1907	Reis 18		18 May 1912	7 Aug 1912
Inc 15		7 July 1910	27 July 1910	Acid 18			29 Apr 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Widow Alice M Greene*

Died: *Mar 3 1913* ✓ Bureau notified: *MARCH 25 1913* *May 22 1913*

Remarks: *\*Change in service on this issue* *6118* *.. Death*

Former Roll No. *19548(a)* Home: 6-681

NAME:												Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John E Greene												8202		Certificate No. 667,462									
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (ag)				Rate: 12 15 18				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 A. M. F.	1915.	1		GROUP 1	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/2	273		2		4 NT		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	JHT		3		8 A B W		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	NT	1912.	1	8	SEN	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	JHT		2		4 SEN		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	AMT		3		5 NDB		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		ACT MAY 11, 1912.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	AMT	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		RR		2		5/20 36 <sup>00</sup>		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	NDB		3		1/10		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	N. D. B.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	N. D. B.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	N. F.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10/8	44 70		4				4				4				4				4		

1913. 11 Mar 1913  
 Reported MARCH 25 1913

NAME: <i>Greene John E.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>1052894</i>	ARMY INVALID.	5500 Law: <i>War with Spain</i>
Service: <i>Gr. C. 1 Ida Vol. Inf.</i>		
Disability: <i>Dis. of skin</i>		
ISSUES.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>11 Nov '01</i>
		<i>17 Dec '02</i>
Fees:		
Transferred from: <i>Ck. #704067 to Aud. 7/10/11</i>		
Transferred to:		
Died:	Bureau notified:	
<i>Apr. 9, 1911. Comr.</i>	<i>May 17, 1911</i>	
Remarks: <i>Bx 744 Moscow, Ida. 30. No. of Army 57</i> <i>426 60 3 7 308 1000 11</i> <i>Plummer</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>46/g-421</i>	Home:	

6-681

NAME <i>Greene, John F. (deceased)</i>		(3-P.A. 1)
Certificate No. <i>1,513,639</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law: <i>ACT MAY 1, 1926</i>
Service <i>Pvt. Battery A. Rhode Island Light Artillery</i>		
Disability		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
<i>Orig</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>July 23, 1926</i>
<i>Ends</i>		<i>August 6, 1926</i>
		DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<i>March 15, 1927</i>
		<i>Date of death</i>
		HOMES—Admitted
		Discharged
		Died
		Reported
		<i>Aug. 6, 1926</i>
		<i>MAR 31 1927</i>
Remarks: <i>Payable to Clara E. Greene, widow</i> <i>Cedar Tree Point, Apponaug R.I.</i>		

6-6571



NAME: <u>John E. Greene</u>				Certificate No. <u>1052894</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 8</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 24 ✓	
	2				2	8/22 9 <sup>00</sup>	
	3				3	9 April 9 11	
	4				4	Accrued 25 June 1911	
1908.	1			1912.	1	Ethel Greene, wid.	
	2				2	GROIP.	
	3				3		
	4	14	24		4		
1909.	1	13	24	1913.	1		
	2	9	24		2		
	3	11	24		3		
	4	21	24		4		
1910.	1	11	24	1914.	1		
	2	10	24		2		
	3	16	24		3		
	4	13	24		4		

6-681

NAME <u>John F. Greene (deceased)</u>		Certificate No. <u>1,513,639</u>		Fees <u>No Fee</u>	
RATE—		50			
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					
FEBRUARY					
MARCH					
APRIL					
MAY					
JUNE					
JULY					
AUGUST					
SEPTEMBER					
OCTOBER					
NOVEMBER					
DECEMBER					

2  
18-23<sup>33</sup> TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: <i>Greene John F.</i>		(3-P. A. 5.)	
Certificate No. <i>31.785</i>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Service: <i>U.S. Marine Corps</i>		Law: <i>NAVY INVALID.</i> <del>WAR WITH SPAIN.</del>	
Disability: <i>Injury to right knee.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 6</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Sept 01</i>	<i>13 Mar 02</i>
<i>Reps 15</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Oct 1921</i>	<i>12 Sept 22</i> ✓
Fees: <i>Joseph H. Hunter \$20-10/16/22</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
		SEP 19 1922	

NAME: <u>John F. Greene</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>31,285</u>															
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 - 1908</u>				Rate: <u>6 15</u>				Remarks: <u>WAR WITH SPAIN.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 18 ✓		1915.	1	4 18		1919.	1	4 18		1923.	1	4 18		1927.	1		
	2				2	5 18			2	4 18			2	4 18			2	4 18			2		
	3				3	5 18			3	4 18			3	4 18			3	4 18			3		
	4				4	10 18 ✓			4	4 18			4	4 18			4	4 18			4		
1908.	1				1	12 18 ✓			1	4 18			1	4 18			1	4 18			1		
	2			1912.	2	10 18 ✓		1916.	2	4 18		1920.	2	4 18		1924.	2	4 18		1928.	2		
	3				3	9 18 ✓			3	4 18			3	4 18			3	4 18			3		
	4				4	5 18 ✓			4	4 18			4	4 18			4	4 18			4		
1909.	1	10 18			1	4			1	4 18			1	4 18			1	4 18			1		
	2	1 18		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4		1921.	2	4 18		1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	11 18			3	4			3	4 18			3	4 18			3				3		
	4	8 18			4	4 18			4	4 18			4	4 18			4				4		
1910.	1	10 18			1	4 18			1	4 18			1	4 18			1				1		
	2	6 18		1914.	2	4 18		1918.	2	4 18		1922.	2	4 18		1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	11 18			3	4 18			3	4 18			3	4 18			3				3		
	4	7 18			4	4 18			4	4 18			4	4 18			4				4		
												4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											
																Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.							



NAME **Greene, John J.**

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **11298**

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: **Indian Wars.**

Service

Blacksmith Troop A 4 U S Cav (Apache Campaign)

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	20	March 28 1922				Aug 30, 1926	OCT 21 1926
				Remarks: Accrued order dated FEB 9 1928			
				payable to widow Matilda Greene			
				101 Navarre Ave., Toledo, Ohio			

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

**Greene, John J**

Certificate No.

**541 274**

**ARMY INVALID**

Law:

**Act of May 1, 1920**

Service

**P H 2 R I Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Oct. 26-1923	NOV 1
				Remarks: ch.			



NAME: *Greene John J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11.298* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Blksmith Troop A. 4<sup>th</sup> U.S. Cav.*

Disability: *Apache Campaign*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mch 28. 1912</i>	<i>Sept 1. 1912</i>				

Fees: *No Kw.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 5, 1922* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Greene John J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *541274* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 13286 Law:

Service: *P. H. 2, R. I. Inf.* Act February 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>29 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>29 July 1913</i>	<i>29 Oct 1913</i>
<i>Increase</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>31 July 1908</i>	<i>4 Sept 1908</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Revs</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *11/12/12*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pontonville Ark, Oklahoma City, 918 - E. 8th Okla*

Former Roll No. *12252 ag* Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>John J. Greene</u>										Certificate No. <u>11.298</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 20.</u>					Remarks: <u>WARS</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>John J. Greene</u>										Certificate No. <u>541274</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1907</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: **Greene John J.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1195721** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt G 8 N Y Inf**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	24	Sept 16 1920	Nov 28 1921				

Fees: **\$20 Edward J Redmond** *Dec'd 12/10/21*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 24, 1922* Bureau notified: **FEB 21 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **DEC 1 1921** 6-681

NAME: *Greene, John J.* **MAY 11, 1912** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *78191* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~**

Service: *Pvt 1st Co 6th Me V Bn* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1507 Feb 1907</i>	<i>23 Aug 1907</i>			<i>30 Oct 1912</i>	<i>2 June 1913</i>
		<i>20 22 Oct 1916</i>	<i>4 Nov 1916</i>			<i>32 JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>11, 1912.</i>		Inc.	50	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOTAL PAYABLE**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1635 JUN 27 1900** Home: 6-681



NAME: JOHN J. GREENE					Certificate No. 1195721														
Last paid to:				Rate: 24		Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	29 4 24	1923.		1	
		2				2				2	30 4 24			2					
		3				3				3	11 4 24			3					
		4				4				4	12 4 24			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	<del>1 4 24</del> CHECK CANCELED	1924.		1	
		2				2				2	<del>2 4 24</del> CHECK CANCELED			2					
		3				3				3	<del>3 4 24</del> CHECK CANCELED			3					
		4				4				4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 72	1926.		1	
		2				2				2	4 72			2					
		3				3				3	4 72			3					
		4				4				4				4					
								4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922								FEB 13 1923			

NAME: John J. Greene					Certificate No. 781917														
Last paid to:				Rate: 50		Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	4 67.50	1915.		1	4 96	1919.		1	29 4 50	1923.		1	
		2				2	4 96			2	30 4 50			2					
		3				3	4 96			3	11 4 50			3					
		4	8			4	4 96			4	12 4 50			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1	4 67.50	1916.		1	4 96	1920.		1	1 4 50	1924.		1	
		2	7			2	4 96			2	2 4 50			2					
		3	8			3	4 151.80			3	3 4 50			3					
		4				4	4 150			4	4 Trans. to Mo.			4					
1909.		1		1913.		1	4 67.50	1917.		1	4 150	1921.		1	1 Payment Card	1925.		1	
		2	10			2	4 150			2				2					
		3				3	4 150			3				3					
		4	10			4	4 150			4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1	4 67.50	1918.		1	4 150	1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1	
		2	10			2	4 150			2				2					
		3	10			3	4 84.60			3	4 150			3					
		4				4	4 96			4				4					
								4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											





NAME: John W. Greene
Certificate No. 5206

Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908
Rate: 8
Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 24		1915.	1	4 24		1919.	1	4 24	291 4 8	1927.	1		
	2				2	26 24			2	4 24			2	4 24	292 4 8		2		
	3				3	11 24			3	4 24			3	4 24	293 4 8		3		
	4				4	11 24			4	4 24			4	4 24	294 4 8		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 24		1916.	1	4 24		1920.	1	4 24	1 4 8	1928.	1		
	2				2	14 24			2	4 24			2	4 24	2 4 8		2		
	3				3	19 24			3	4 24			3	4 24	3 4 8		3		
	4				4	15 24			4	4 24			4	4 24			4		
	1	10 24			1	4			1	4 24			1	4 24			1		
1909.	2	12 24		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4 24		1921.	2	4 24		1929.	2		
	3	12 24			3	4			3	4 24			3	4 24			3		
	4	12 24			4	4 24			4	4 24			4	4 24			4		
	1	12 24			1	4 24			1	4 24			1	4 24			1		
1910.	2	12 24		1914.	2	4 24		1918.	2	4 24		1922.	2	4 24		1930.	2		
	3	11 24			3	4 24			3	4 24			3	4 24			3		
	4	11 24			4	24			4	4 24			4	4 24			4		

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922
6-677

NAME JOHN W. GREENE,
Certificate No. 5206
Fees

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT
GROUP 2

RATE—	8	8	8	8	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926								
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

*Greene John W*

SPECIAL ACT 1468

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*405097*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

-GENERAL LAW-

Service:

*P. C. 132 Ind.*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

*Chro Diarr Res Piles 3rd Dis Lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>195 Oct 22 1915</i>	<i>Nov 1915</i>	REISSUE		<i>30 Apr 20 1916</i>	<i>May 5 1916</i>
		<i>18 Oct 17 1913</i>	<i>Dec 4 1913</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>21 Oct 8 1918</i>		<i>Rest Inc 72</i>		<i>Aug 31 1922</i>	<i>Feb 16 1923</i>

Fees:

*Ending Sept. 17, 1922 - date of death**Pay Margaret J. widow*

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND:

Transferred to:

Died:

*Sept. 17, 1922*

Bureau notified:

*OCT 7 1922*

Remarks:

*9/17 22 issued order dated 11-21-22*

Home:

*FEB 23 1923*

6-681

Former Roll No.

*G. L. 12254*

NAME:

*Greene, John W.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

18458

Certificate No.

*729487*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service:

*Pri Co L, 1 N. J. Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>		<i>12 Dec 1907</i>		<i>19</i>		<i>Sept 6 1918</i>	<i>Oct 23, 1916</i>
<i>32 1/12</i>				<i>22 5/12</i>		<i>Sept 6 1917</i>	<i>J.</i>
<i>Reiss</i>				<i>32</i>		<i>June 10, 1918</i>	

Fees:

REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.

*FEB 19 1919*

Transferred from:

*San Francisco, Feb. 15, 1913.*

Transferred to:

Died:

*June 23, 1919*

Bureau notified:

*JUL 11 1919*

Home:

*3-1081*

Remarks:

NOV 3 1916

Former Roll No.

*a. f 930/14, 893/3, 7941**FEB 21 1919*

Home:

*C. H 1/18/19.*

6-681



NAME: <i>John W. Greene</i>				SPECIAL ACT				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 405097											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>XX 78 30 50 72</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 51	1915.	1		4 54	1919.	1		4 90	1923.	1		4 50
	2				2		6 51		2		4 54		2		4 90		2		4 50
	3				3		7 51		3		4 54		3		4 90		3		12/6 23 33
	4				4		7 51		4		4 54		4		4 90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 51	1916.	1		4 54	1920.	1		4 90	1924.	1		13 20
	2				2		7 51		2		24 54 50		2		4 90		2		
	3				3		7 51		3		4 90		3		4 152		3		
	4				4		7 51		4		4 90		4		4 150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 51	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		
	2				2		4 51		2		4 90		2		4 150		2		
	3				3		4 51		3		4 90		3		4 150		3		
	4				4		4 51		4		4 90		4		4 150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		5 54 51	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		
	2				2		5 54		2		4 90		2		4 150		2		
	3				3		4 54		3		4 90		3		4 150		3		
	4				4		5 54		4		4 90		4		4 150		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1922

NAME: <i>John W. Greene</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>729487</i>											
Last paid to: <i>@ 10 Dec 07</i>				Rate: <i>22 32</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 36	1915.	1		17 46 <sup>50</sup> P.H.	1919.	1		3/4 96 C.H.	1923.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2		17 46 <sup>50</sup> P.H.		2		11 96 C.H.		2		
	3				3		12 36		3		17 46 <sup>50</sup> P.H.		3		GROUP 2		3		
	4				4		15 36		4		15 46 <sup>50</sup> P.H.		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 36	1916.	1		16 46 <sup>50</sup> P.H.	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2		17 46 <sup>50</sup> P.H.		2				2		
	3				3		10/12 36 <sup>02</sup>		3		10/12 46 <sup>50</sup> P.H.		3				3		
	4				4		4 46 <sup>50</sup>		4		5 57		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		26 P.H.	1917.	1		4 57	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		13 P.H.		2		4 57		2				2		
	3				3		17 P.H.		3		4 57		3				3		
	4				4		22 46 <sup>50</sup> P.H.		4		4 67 <sup>27</sup>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		17 46 <sup>50</sup> P.H.	1918.	1		4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		17 46 <sup>50</sup> P.H.		2		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3				3		17 46 <sup>50</sup> P.H.		3		12 94 <sup>00</sup> D.H.		3				3		
	4				4		17 46 <sup>50</sup> P.H.		4		3/4 96 C.H.		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Greene** **John V.**

Certificate No. **729487** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act May**

Service:

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to: **Washington, 2/15/13**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Greene, John V.** 137.220

Certificate No. **1087521** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: **Capt - E - 26 - Ind. E. C.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Reis</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>13 Feb 07</b>	<b>16 Mch 07</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: **8/12/08** **B. P.** Bureau notified: **9-16-08**

Remarks: **Colo Co 15 Jefferson Ave**

Former Roll No. **2000-02** Home: 6-691

NAME: <i>John W. Greene</i>					Certificate No. <i>729487</i>														
Last paid to: _____					Rate: _____														
Remarks: _____																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>John W. Greene</i>					<b>DECEASED.</b>					Certificate No. <i>1087521</i>									
Last paid to: <i>12-4 mch 07</i>					Rate: <i>15-</i>					Remarks: <i>137.220</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/16	7.10	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

*Widow, Add Toledo 1927 W. Ave*

*Died 8/12/08 Paid Hattie B. Green*



NAME: <u>Greene, Joseph</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 5.)	
Certificate No. <u>19,006</u>		NAVY INVALID.	
Service: <u>1st Lt. "Ldsman" Princeton "Ticonderoga" &amp; "Franklin"</u>		Law: <del>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890</del>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>ORIGINAL</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Mar 6/91</del>	<del>Dec 27/92</del>
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>DEC 1 1919</del>	<del>DEC 1 1919</del>
			Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
Fees:			
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>29</u>		Home:	

NAME: <u>Greene, Joseph</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 5.)	
Certificate No. <u>19313</u>		NAVY INVALID.	
Service: <u>Ord Seaman USS Clara Dolsen, Conestoga and Ft Hindman</u>		Law: <del>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890</del>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>31 July 91</u>	<u>1 Feb 93</u>
			<u>Reis</u>
			<u>31 May 1912</u>
			<u>25 June 1913</u>
			<u>25 June 1917</u>
			<u>25 June 1922</u>
			<u>29 May 1913</u>
			<u>30 JUN 10 1919</u>
			<u>35 June 25, 1919</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to: <u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>4217</u>		Home:	

NAME: Joseph Greene				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 19006							
Last paid to: 753				Rate: 72 48 50				Remarks: Act June 27, 1890							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
	1				1	8	36		1	4	36		1	4	120
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	120
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	151
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	150
	1				1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	150
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	150
	4	8	36		4		36		4	4	36		4	4	150
	1	5	36		1		36		1	4	36		1	4	150
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2		36	1918.	2	4	36	1922.	2	4	150
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	150
	4	8	36		4		36		4	4	36		4	4	150

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

6-677

NAME: Joseph Greene				320				Certificate No. 19313							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 16 48				Remarks: 30 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 4217							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	48	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	48
	2				2	11	48		2	4	48		2	4	48
	3				3		48		3	4	48		3	4	48
	4				4		48		4	4	48		4	4	48
	1				1		48		1	4	48		1	4	48
1908.	2			1912.	2	11	48	1916.	2	4	48	1920.	2	4	48
	3				3	17	48		3	4	48		3	4	48
	4				4		48		4	4	48		4	4	48
	1				1	4	48		1	4	48		1	4	48
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	48	1917.	2	4	48	1921.	2	4	48
	3	JUL 1909			3	Inc 7/5-42	48		3	4	48		3	4	48
	4				4	4	48		4	4	48		4	4	48
	1	14 A.M.F.			1	4	48		1	4	48		1	4	48
1910.	2	11 HEO		1914.	2	4	48	1918.	2	4	48	1922.	2	4	48
	3	13 HEO			3	4	48		3	4	48		3	4	48
	4				4	4	48		4	4	48		4	4	48

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

6-677

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Greene, Joseph

Certificate No.

19313

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Ord Sea USS Clara Dolsen, Conestoga and Ft Hindman

6-5575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920				July 30-1924 Remarks: Ch. Letter	AUG 13 1924
July 30 1924 Accrued order dated DEC 6 - 1924 to widow Margaret Greeley, Difference in name no bar.				Box 36 Mantowille Minn.			



NAME

JOSEPH GREENE,

Certificate No.

19313

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Fees

GROUP. 1

RATE—

50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

STATEMENT OF FEES PAID

JANUARY

4 50

FEBRUARY

4 50

MARCH

4

4 50

APRIL

4

4 50

MAY

4

4 50

JUNE

4 50

4 50

JULY

4 50

4 50

AUGUST

4 50

4 50

CHECK  
CANCELED

SEPTEMBER

8

4 50

OCTOBER

4 50

DEAD

NOVEMBER

4 50

DECEMBER

4 50

12 45

NAME:

Greene Joseph

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

540502

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of February 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri co G. 1 Tenn vol Cav

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	12	15 Mch 1907	18 Dec 1907				
Acad	14	Sept 1910	17 Jan 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Sep 14/10 -

Bureau notified:

3-798-10/7/10

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

969  
145

Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Joseph Greene*

Last paid to: *10-4 Nov 1907* Rate: *\$12*

Certificate No. *540502*

Remarks: *DEAD*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 657	1911. 1 GROUP 2	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 1/11 1524	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 8 36	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 7	2	2	2	2	2
3 10 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 10 36	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 10 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 11 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 11 36	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 12 36	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 10 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 11 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 2/25 1640	4	4	4	4	4

*Indovina.*

*Ida Penny Greene, mda.*



NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Greene Joseph

Certificate No.

19006

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAR 1920

Service

Ldsman--Princeton, Ticonderoga &amp; Franklin

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920				March 16 1924	ck	APR 1 0 1924

**Certificate No.**

### Fees

19006

ACT OF MAY 7 1920

GROUP 2

[illegible]

PAYEE GREENE, JOSEPH FILE No. SC 981065

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>R636</u>	<u>2/14/41</u> FEB 18 1941	<u>Seldor</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Greene, Joseph D. 116

Certificate No. 20.445 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: Pl. 36" Pa. bar.

Disability: Loss R. leg above knee.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCORP.	46	Mch. 2/03.	May 12/03.				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: 3/7/16 Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Ill 3/7 1916 and order dated 10/3/16

payable to widow Ella #

Former Roll No. 2 Home: 1519

6-681



PAYEE \_\_\_\_\_

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

## CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-341 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

146

*Joseph A. Greene*

Certificate No.

20445

Last paid to:

Rate: 46

Remarks:

*General Law.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 138	1911. 1 8 138	1915. 1 4 138	1919. 1 138	1923. 1 138	1927. 1 138
2 138	2 9 138	2 4 138	2 138	2 138	2 138
3 138	3 5 138	3 4 138	3 138	3 138	3 138
4 138	4 8 138	4 138	4 138	4 138	4 138
1 138	1 6 138	1 138	1 138	1 138	1 138
2 138	2 7 138	2 138	2 138	2 138	2 138
3 138	3 10 138	3 10 52 13	3 138	3 138	3 138
4 138	4 5 138	4 138	4 138	4 138	4 138
1 138	1 4 138	1 138	1 138	1 138	1 138
2 138	2 4 138	2 138	2 138	2 138	2 138
3 138	3 4 138	3 138	3 138	3 138	3 138
4 9 138	4 4 138	4 138	4 138	4 138	4 138
1 9 138	1 138	1 138	1 138	1 138	1 138
2 6 138	2 4 138	2 138	2 138	2 138	2 138
3 9 138	3 4 138	3 138	3 138	3 138	3 138
4 9 138	4 4 138	4 138	4 138	4 138	4 138

NAME: *Greene Joseph D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *866609* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Greene Joseph D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *866609* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *P 26 2 Mass Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peris	<del>15</del>	<del>27 Aug 1910</del>	21 Sept 1910	Peris	25	15 May 1912	3 June 1912
				Inc.	30	20 Aug 1915	1 Sept 13, 1915
					40	June 10, 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Lyzie M. Greene*  
62 Greenwood St.  
(Dorchester) Boston, Mass

Transferred to: *4426, Libby Ave Chicago, Ill.*

Died: *Oct 26, 1918*

Bureau notified: *NOV 8 1918*

Remarks: *One half to wife from 4 mch 1899*  
*by Com order dated 1 Sept 1910*

Former Roll No. *SEP 24 1915*

Home: *Dis 9/13/18*

6-681

NAME:					Certificate No.				
Last paid to:			Rate:		Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<b>CROUP 1</b>	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3	<b>CHICAGO,</b>	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: <b>Joseph D Greene</b>					Certificate No. <b>866,609</b>				
Last paid to: <b>4 Sept 1910 @ 1/2</b>			Rate: <b>1/2 25 40</b>		Remarks: <b>Act of May 11, 1913. 82612</b>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<b>11/3 22-50 D.H.</b>	1915. 1	<b>12 75 D.H.</b>	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	<b>4/13 22-50 D.H.</b>	2	<b>12 75 D.H.</b>	2		2	
3		3	<b>7/25 22-50 D.H.</b>	3	<b>4 75</b>	3		3	
4		4	<b>10/20 22-50 D.H.</b>	4	<b>4 90</b>	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<b>11/10 22-50 D.H.</b>	1916. 1	<b>11 90 D.H.</b>	1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	<b>13 D.H. H</b>	2	<b>16 90 EH</b>	2		2	
3		3	<b>7/20 61/33 D.H.</b>	3	<b>90 EH</b>	3		3	
4		4	<b>23 D.H.</b>	4	<b>13 90 EH</b>	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<b>1 21 D.H.</b>	1917. 1	<b>14 90 EH</b>	1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2	<b>10 D.H.</b>	2	<b>13 90 EH</b>	2		2	
3		3	<b>13 D.H.</b>	3	<b>13 90 EH</b>	3		3	
4		4	<b>13 75 D.H.</b>	4	<b>4 90</b>	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<b>12 75 M.S.</b>	1918. 1	<b>9 90 MTH</b>	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2	<b>13 75 N.H.</b>	2	<b>90 MTH</b>	2		2	
3		3	<b>15 75</b>	3	<b>13 118 MTH</b>	3		3	
4		4	<b>12/22 7-85 D.H.</b>	4	<b>120</b>	4		4	



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Greene Joseph D.

Certificate No. 866.609 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Priv H. 2<sup>nd</sup> Mass Inf. **ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.**

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>30 Aug 1905</u>	<u>9 Nov. 1905</u>				
<u>Priv</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>27 Aug 1910</u>	<u>21 Sept 1910</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

1. One half pay granted under 1905 Act while on 11th Regt.

2. Resigned pay at full 10th Regt. Order 544000 - 5 Apr. 1910.

3. One half pay granted under 1905 Act.

4. Former Roll No. AUGUSTA Home: 1 Sept 1910 (discharge)

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Greene, Joseph S.

Certificate No. 857964 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp<sup>l</sup> E. 29 Me.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Org.</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>15 Sept, 1892</u>	<u>19 June, 1893</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>10 1/2</u>	<u>26 Aug. 1912</u>	<u>22 May 1913</u>
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>28 Aug 1908</u>	<u>25 Sept. 1908</u>			<u>21 1/2 26 Aug 1916</u>	
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>14 1/2</u>	<u>18 May, 1912</u>	<u>2 Aug, 1912</u>			<u>27 1/2 26 Aug. 1921</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified: MAF 20 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11 BOSTON Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Joseph D. Greene</u>				Certificate No. <u>866.609</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4</u>				Rate: <u>15(12)</u>			
Remarks: <u>One half to wife, Josephine M. Greene, one half to be for daughter, M. One half suspended.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	11	18	1913.	1		
	2	11	18		2		
	3	17	18		3		
	4	14	18		4		
1910.	1	11	18	1914.	1		
	2	16	18		2		
	3	8	18		3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>JOSEPH L. GREENE,</u>				Act of May 11, 1911. <u>11406</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12</u>				Rate: <u>2750 3850</u>			
Remarks: <u>GROUP 3</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36
	2				2	8	
	3				3	5	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	
	2	5	18		2	4	
	3	10	15		3	4	44
	4	9	36		4	4	43
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	
	2	4			2	4	35
	3	8			3	4	49
	4	8			4	4	49
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	49
	2	6			2	4	49
	3	6			3	4	49
	4	8			4	4	49



NAME:

Greene Joseph M

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

755 666

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

O B 1 Me Vol Inf

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	27 Feb 1907	9 July 1907				
Inc	20	7 Oct 1907	11 Mar 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

San Francisco 10/4/11

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

19746 (ag)

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Greene Joseph M.

18485-F

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

755 666

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Priv B. 1 Maine Vol Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	<del>27 Feb 1907</del>	20 Apr 1892	Inc	20	7 Oct 1907	11 Mar 1908
Inc	20	<del>27 Feb 1907</del>	25 Apr 1904	REISSUE	21	MAY 23 1912	NOV 12 1912
Sup	18	<del>27 Feb 1907</del>	18 Dec 1906				
1/2 Reiss	18	27 Feb 1907	9 July 1907		30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Chicago Ill 10/7/1911 Cor 10/4/1911  
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL WASHINGTON, D. C.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

1/2 Suspended from Dec 20, 1912 C. O. Chicago, Ill.

Pay 1/2 to wife Olive Greene from Dec 25, 1912

a/o with home C. O. May 11, 1915

Former Roll No.

Chicago Ill.

Home:

Wife died Nov 1922.  
Discontinue division of pension and resume  
payment in full to pensioner, C. Jones 15/1923

6-681





NAME:

Greene Joseph O

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

953183

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

Corp A3 NY 26.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1.	8	5 June 97	1 Feb. 98	Inc.	19	July 8 1914	AUG 2 6 1914
Reis	12	23 Feb 07	24 May 07	Inc.	22	50 mil 8 1919	
	1550	24 May 1912	6 Dec 1912		32	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Greene Josephine T

Certificate No.

677 330

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Richard C

Service

Pt B 37 N Y S M I

6-5574

## ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

July 4. 1927  
AUG 12 1927

NAME: <u>Joseph O. Greene</u>					Certificate No. <u>95-3183</u>						
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 8 12 1550 79</u>					Remarks: <u>50</u>						
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	24	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57
	2	5			2	7			2	4	57
	3	5	414		3	7			3	4	57
	4	5	36		4	6			4	4	57
	1	8			1	10			1	4	57
1908.	2	7		1912.	2	8			2	4	57
	3	10			3	9			3	4	57
	4	8			4	8/27/15/17			4	4	57
	1	8			1	4/4/60			1	4	57
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4			2	4	57
	3	9			3	4			3	4	57
	4	8			4	4			4	4	57
	1	8			1	4/6/50			1	4	57
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4/6/50			2	4	57
	3	8			3	4/4/50			3	4	57
	4	7			4	4/57			4	4	106 <sup>40</sup>

NAME		JOSEPHINE T. GREENE,											
Certificate No.		677330											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916											
		GROUP 2											
RATE--		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		8-6574											
JANUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
MARCH		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
MAY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
JUNE	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
JULY	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
AUGUST	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				

CHECK  
CANCELED

3-1071  
2-7/22



NAME: Greene, Josephine D. (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 677330 ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.  
 Name of Soldier: Richard C. Law, Act of April 19, 1908  
 Service: Pri B. 37 N.Y. Inf. I.  
 79 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	11 Aug '08	22 Mch '09			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Greene, Joshua H. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1094208 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.  
 Service: 1 Sgt. C. 2" R.I. Inf. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability: Act Feb 11, 1917.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ret.	12	8 Mch. 1907	25 Oct. 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Ret.	19	25 May 1912	1 Nov. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	25	2 June 1913	7 July 1913				
Fees:	30	2 June 1918					

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Mar 28 1922-37087 Bureau notified: SEP 28 1922

Remarks: 51 Garden St. Boston, Mass.

Former Roll No. 1330 BOSTON, MASS. OCT 5 1922 6-681

NAME: Josephine T. Greene ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 677330

Last paid for: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 21 25 30 Remarks: None

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
	1				1	8	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	3	11 4 30
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4 30
	3				3	21	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1				1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3		18 36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4		9 36		4	4			4	4	64 67		4	4	90		4		
	1		10 36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2		11 36	1914.	2	4	38	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3		11 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4		10 36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Joshua H. Greene ACT OF MAY 11, 1920. Certificate No. 1094208

Last paid for: 4 Sept. 07 @ 8 Rate: 25 25 50 Remarks: None

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	10	11 33 23
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3		11/6 28 47		3	8			3	4	75		3	4	120		3		
	4		18 38		4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120		4		
	1		7		1	7			1	4	75		1	4	120		1		
1908.	2		43	1912.	2	11/4		1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2		
	3		10		3	36			3	4	75		3	4	161		3		
	4		9		4	4 57			4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
	1		6		1	4			1	4	75		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2		12	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3		15		3	75 40			3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4		8		4	4 75			4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
	1		12		1	75			1	4	75		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2		11	1914.	2	75		1918.	2	75 33		1922.	2	150		2			
	3		13		3	4 75			3	4	118		3	DEAD		3			
	4		8		4	4 75			4	120		4	3			4			

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Greene Julia A* 32339

Certificate No. *30935-7* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Clark*

Service: *P E 60 Ohio*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>27 June 1907</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *13 Jul 10* Bureau notified: *3*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act-3225-8* 6-879

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Greene Julia C* Act May 23, 1923

Certificate No. *867 595* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Albert R.*

Service: *Q.M.Sgt A 9 Kans Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1923</i>				

Died: *Sept. 12, 1930.*

Reported: *OCT 25 1930*

Remarks:



NAME: <i>Julia A Greene</i>					Certificate No. <i>209357</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>6 36</i>	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	<b>GROUP 2</b>	2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

NAME		JULIA C GREENE												Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No.		867595												Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees															
														<b>GROUP 3</b>	
RATE—		30													
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-5574													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	<del>4 40</del>					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	<del>4 40</del>					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40						

CHECK  
 CANCELED  
 CHECK  
 CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Greene Julia C.*

Certificate No. *867.595* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CUT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Albert R.*

Service: *Q. M. Sgt. A. 9 Kansas Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>July 5. 1918</i>	<i>Apr 30. 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1. 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GEOR.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1919</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Greene Julia L* 1451

Certificate No. *435609* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *John S.*

Service: *Pri C 52 Wis Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>10. Dec 1893</i>	<i>21 Dec 1896</i>			
<i>✓ INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Des Moines.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1-783</i>						

6-679

*Wasson*  
*Lemmonville*  
*Mo.*





NAME: *Greene Julia R.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *822.477* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Roscoe F.*

Service: *Priv 93 13th Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES: *Married 1891* MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig 12		<i>September 18, 1916</i>	<i>March 16, 1917</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *Wils B. Stevens and Co. Fee \$10.* APR 11 1917

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 24 1917 6-679

NAME: *Greene Kate M* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *772 412* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Bruce F.*

Service: *Muscn H 151 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES: MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Mar. 30, 1928*

Reported: APR 23 1928

Remarks:







NAME: <i>Kate M. Greene</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 1915 1903				Certificate No. <i>772.412</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-881

NAME: <i>LAWRENCE GREENE.</i>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT				Certificate No. <i>1,174,162</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30 50</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	11	90 W.H.	1919.	1	X	X	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	X	X		2				2						
	3				3				3	10/22 90	3		X	X	3								
	4				4				4	23 90	4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	25 90	1920.	1	GROUP 3	1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2				2				2	28 90		2				2							
	3				3				3	25 90		3				3							
	4				4				4	9 90 MTH		4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	22 1/4 26 MTH	1921.	1		1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2				2	X 150		2				2							
	3				3				3	X 150		3				3							
	4				4				4	X X		4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	X X	1922.	1		1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2				2	X X		2				2							
	3				3				3	X X		3				3							
	4				4				4	X X		4				4							

Pay to original 26/13 32

16 90 D.H.

5 90

NAME: *Greene Lawrence*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1.174 162*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Group 1*

Transferred to: **WASHINGTON, D. C. JUN 27 1914**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Greene Lemon D.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *Civil War*  
ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *426982*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *NOT EST. 6, 1907*

Service: *P-1310 Apr 1894*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>29 May 1907</i>	<i>Rec</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>29 June 1912</i>	<i>5 May 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>24 Feb 1909</i>	<i>23 Mch 1909</i>	<i>40</i>		<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
				<b>Inc.</b>		<b>50 May 1, 1920</b>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 11 1920*

Bureau notified: **SEP 17 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681



NAME:												Certificate No.							
Last paid to: <i>April 4, 1914 - 30</i>												Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: <b>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</b>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>GROUP 1</b>	1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1		
	2	2			2	2		2	2		2								
	3	3			3	3		3	3		3								
	4	4			4	4		4	4										
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1			
	2	2		2	2		2	2		2									
	3	3		3	3		3	3		3									
	4	4		4	4		4	4											
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1			
	2	2		2	2		2	2		2									
	3	3		3	3		3	3		3									
	4	4		4	4		4	4											
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1			
	2	2		2	2		2	2		2									
	3	3		3	3		3	3		3									
	4	4		4	4		4	4											

NAME: <i>Simon R. Greene</i>												Certificate No. <i>426982</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1907, 2</i>												Rate: <i>15 20 30 40 50</i>		Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2						
	3	8	49 10		3	4	90		3	4	120		3						
	4	5	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4						
1908.	1	3/10	45	1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	14			2	4	90		2	4	120		2						
	3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141		3						
	4	14 1/2			4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	<b>GROUP 1</b>		1925.	1		
	2	27	51 67		2	4	90		2				2						
	3	20	60		3	4	90		3				3						
	4	7			4	22	90		4				4						
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2				2						
	3	28			3	4	90		3				3						
	4	17 13			4	4	90		4				4						



NAME Greene, Leroy O.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.  
1,281,118

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service  
Pvt. Co. I. 12th Reg. Minn. Inf.  
Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	18	Feb. 28, 1925 <sup>R</sup>	Feb. 10, 1926		
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926			
Inc.	40	Aug. 20, 1929	Sept. 14, 1929		

Died *Sept 18, 1929* Reported *OCT 18 1929*  
Remarks *Sept 18 1929*  
Accrued order dated *DEC 19 1929*  
*Harriet E. Greene*  
*1317 So St Auburn St*  
*Sioux City*  
*Iowa*

NAME **Leroy O. Greene**

Certificate No. **1,281,118**

Fees **No fee**

*ACT MAY 1, 1926*  
**ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

✓  
78

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
FEBRUARY				19-20 <sup>60</sup> 4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MARCH				4 18 4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
APRIL				4 4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MAY				4 4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JUNE				4 4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JULY				4 30 4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
AUGUST				4 4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
SEPTEMBER				4 4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
OCTOBER				4 4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
NOVEMBER				4 4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
DECEMBER				4 4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4

11-24-67 TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Greene, Levi R.</i>		(3-P. A. 5.)	
Certificate No. <i>38565</i>	NAVY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> <del>Act Feb 6, 1907.</del>
Service: <i>1<sup>st</sup> Asst. Engr., U. S. N.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 10</i>		<i>27 Feb. '07 -</i>	<i>11 June '07</i>
<i>Inc. 20</i>		<i>3 Dec. 1907 -</i>	<i>27 Dec. 1907</i>
<i>Reis. 30</i>		<i>27 May 1912 -</i>	<i>21 Jan. 1913</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>June 4, 1923.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 29 1923</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>185</i>		Home:	
<i>BOSTON, MASS</i>			



NAME:

Levi R. Greene, 1570

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

38,565

Last paid to:

4 June '07 @ 12

Rate:

~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	4 60	1915.	1	4 90	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	4 150	1927.	1	
	2	25 97.10 ✓		2	10		2	4 90		2	4 120		2	4 50		2	
	3	10 45		3	12		3	4 90		3	4 120		3	4 50		3	
	4	10 45		4	4		4	4 90		4	4 120		4	4 50		4	
1908.	1	5 60.	1912.	1	5	1916.	1	4 90	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	4 50	1928.	1	
	2	10		2	5		2	4 90		2	4 120		2	4 50		2	
	3	11		3	✓	1917.	3	4 90		3	4 161		3	4 50		3	
	4	11		4	7 60.62		4	4 90		4	4 150		4	4 50		4	
1909.	1	9	1913.	1	4 90		1	4 90	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	4 50	1929.	1	
	2	11		2	4 90		2	4 90		2	4 150		2	4 50		2	
	3	10		3	4		3	4 90		3	4 150		3	4 50		3	
	4	✓		4	4 90		4	4 90		4	4 150		4	4 50		4	
1910.	1	5	1914.	1	4 90	1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	6		2	4 90		2	4 90		2	4 150		2			2	
	3	13		3	4 90		3	4 118		3	4 150		3			3	
	4	9		4	4 90		4	4 120		4	4 150		4			4	

CH. EX. CANCELLED

PAID

6-677

NAME: <i>Greene, Lewis</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>68302</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> <del>Feb. 3, 1907.</del>					
Service: <i>Corp. D. 58<sup>th</sup> Mass. Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 May 1907</i>	<i>16 Dec. 1907</i>				
<i>Exp.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Feb. 1910</i>	<i>4 Mch. 1910</i>				
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>2 July 1912</i>	<i>13 May 1913</i>				
<i>Recs.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>29 Jan. 1915</i>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>March 16 1917.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 11 1917 3-888.</i>					
Remarks:							
Died <i>Mar 16 1917</i>		Accrued order dated <i>MAR 7 1918</i>		<i>R D I. Taunton</i>			
payable to widow <i>Luella A.</i>				<i>Mass.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>654</i>		<i>MAR 16 1918</i>		ORIGINAL <i>m</i>		Home:	

NAME: <u>Lewis Greene</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				11438				Certificate No. <u>68,302</u>				
Last paid to: <u>4 Dec 07 @ 10</u>				Rate: <u>100</u> <del>100</del> <u>24</u>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	45	1915.	1	5	64.67	1919.	1			
	2				2	4	72		2							
	3				3	4	72		3							
	4	2/5	13		80	4	4		72	4						
1908.	1		1436	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			
	2	2	4		2	4	72		2							
	3	18			3	4	72		3							
	4	7	15		4	4	72		4							
1909.	1		6	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			
	2	8			2				2							
	3	10	11		3				3							
	4	21	36		4	4	60		4							
1910.	1	4	15	38	1914.	1		60	1918.	1	30	1040	1922.	1		
	2	8	45	2		4	60	2								
	3	5		3		4	60	3								
	4	5	29	45		4	4	60		4						
								DEAD								
								GROUP 3								



NAME: <u>Greene, Lewis A.</u>				(3-P. A. 5.)			
Certificate No. <u>12882</u>		NAVY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u> <del>Act Feb 6, 1907</del>			
Service: <u>Ord. Smm., U.S.N. Sabine, Ohio, &amp; North Carolina</u>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 15</u>		<u>15 mch, '07</u>	<u>20 July, '07</u>				
<u>Inc. 20</u>		<u>26 mch. 1908</u>	<u>7 Apr. 1908</u>				
<u>Reis. 22 1/2</u>		<u>18 May 1912</u>	<u>13 Aug. 1912</u>				
<u>Dec. Feb. 11 1918</u> <u>Disbursement order dated</u> <u>JAN 15 1919</u> <u>to</u> <u>Lucy L. Brown</u>				<u>104 School St</u> <u>Norwich</u> <u>Conn.</u>			
Transferred from: <u>San Francisco.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Feb. 11-1918</u>		Bureau notified: <u>D-3 MAR 12 1918</u>					
Remarks:							
<u>Check No. 6401439 Dated MAR 4 - 1918 Canceled.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>114 n. 2</u> <u>BOSTON, MASS.</u>				<u>JAN 20 1919</u> Home:			

NAME:

Lewis A. Greene, 1572

Certificate No.

12,882

Last paid to:

4 June, '07 c 12

Rate:

15 ~~20~~ 22 1/2

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907.	1911.	1915.	1919.	1923.	1927.
1	1 14 60	1 4 67.50	1 2/15/19 51.	REIMBURSEMENT.	
2 8/14 790	2 10	2 4 67.50	2 76		
3 11 45	3 12	3 4 67.50	3 <del>76</del>		
4 14 45	4 14	4 4 67.50	4		
1 13 45	1 9	1 4 67.50	1	1924.	1928.
2 11 56 33	2 12	2 4 67.50	2	2	2
3 16 60	3 12 68 50	3 4 67.50	3	3	3
4 12	4 4 67.50	4 4 67.50	4	4	4
1 12	1 4	1 4 67.50	1	1	1
2 12	2 4	2 4 67.50	2	1925.	1929.
3 15	3 4	3 4 67.50	3	3	3
4 11	4 4 67.50	4 4 67.50	4	4	4
1 12	1 4 67.50	1 4 67.50	1	1	1
2 10	2 4 67.50	2	2	1926.	1930.
3 13	3 4 67.50	3	3	2	2
4 2/23	4 4 67.50	4	4	3	3
				4	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Greene, Lewis A.

Certificate No. 135128 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri, Ar 11 Mass.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	4 May, 1907	27 Dec., 1907				
Inc.	15	15 May, 1911	21 Dec., 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2/21/1912 Bureau notified: MAR 23 1912

Remarks: Reptd. by Com.  
Died Feb. 21, 1912. Pay to Ella M. Greene,  
widow. C. O. July 24, 1912.

Former Roll No. 129-S. BOSTON, MASS. Home: 38 Freeman St., Boston, Mass.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Greene, Lewis E.

Certificate No. 494908 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pri, K 7 R. I.

Disability: Rheum. & res. dis. heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	23 Apr., 1890	31 July, 1890				
Inc.	24	2 June 1910	29 June 1910				

Fees: No atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 4, 1910 Bureau notified: July 20, 1910

Remarks: Reptd. by Com.  
Pers. bill dated 6/29/1910 filed with idm.

Former Roll No. 25 BOSTON, MASS. Home: 61/20 Irving St.



NAME: Lewis A. Greene 11440 Certificate No. 135,128

Last paid to: 4 Dec '07 C 8 Rate: 15 Remarks: 5

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <u>43.36</u>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <u>43.36</u>	2	2	2	2
3	3 <u>54.5</u>	3	3	3	3
4 <u>1/6 28</u>	4 <u>44.5</u>	4	4	4	4
1 <u>7.56</u>	1 <u>8/14 39</u> ✓	1	1	1	1
2 <u>6</u>	2 <u>GROUP 3</u>	2	2	2	2
3 <u>5</u>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <u>4</u>	4	4	4	4	4
1 <u>4</u>	1	1	1	1	1
2 <u>4</u>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <u>4</u>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <u>4</u>	4	4	4	4	4
1 <u>4</u>	1	1	1	1	1
2 <u>9</u>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <u>6</u>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <u>5</u>	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: Lewis E. Greene 11442 Certificate No. 494,908

Last paid to: DEC 15 07 Rate: 24 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 <u>6.35</u>	1	1	1	1	1
2 <u>12</u>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <u>8</u>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <u>5</u>	4	4	4	4	4
1 <u>6</u>	1	1	1	1	1
2 <u>8</u>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <u>8</u>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <u>6</u>	4	4	4	4	4
1 <u>5.36</u>	1	1	1	1	1
2 <u>26.82</u>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <u>GROUP 3</u>	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME (3-P. A. 2a)  
Greene Lizzie M

Certificate No. Law:  
881245 **ARMY WIDOW** Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier  
Joseph D.

Service  
Pt G & H 2 Mass Inf 6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Jan. 16, 1928</i>						
Reported <b>FEB 17 1928</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Greene Lizzie M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. Law:  
*881245* **ARMY WIDOW.** Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph D.*

Service: *Pri G. & H. 2" Mass Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov 4-1918</i>	<i>Dec 20-1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <b>No fee</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <b>GROUP 3</b>						
Former Roll No. <b>DEC 27 1919</b> <span style="float: right;">6-579</span>						

NAME LIZZIE M GREENE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

881245

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	0-0574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME:

Lizzie M. Greene

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

881245

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
				4 90 4 30 1 4 12 4 1 4 75 2 4 30 3 4 95.50 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4	
					Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.



NAME: <b>Greene Lloyd G</b>		18703 60801 <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup> <del>17071</del>	
Certificate No. <b>1032362</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</del>
Service: <b>Pri. E. 44<sup>th</sup> Wis.</b>		ACT MAY 11th. 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	30 May 1911	Oct 14-1901
Reissue	12	28 Jan 1919	FEB 13 1909
Reissue	14	MAY 24 1912	MAY 15 1912
Fees:		Inc. <del>Jan 25 1913</del> JUN 25 1913 <del>Jan 25 1917</del> <del>Jan 25 1922</del> 25 1913 30 JUN 10 1918 35 Jan 23. 1919 Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		<b>Milwaukee, Wis.</b>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
15703			
Former Roll No. <b>23887</b>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <b>Greene, Loren C.</b>		(3-P. A. 5)	
Certificate No. <b>1218909</b>	ARMY <del>NAVY</del> INVALID		Law:
Service: <b>Pt Batty B Battln Utah L Arty</b>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	15	June 20, 1922	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died		Reported	
Remarks: <b>Sept 19, 1924</b>		<b>OCT 16 1924</b>	

6-6575

NAME: <u>Lloyd G. Greene</u>					Certificate No. <u>1032302</u>													
Last paid to: <u>6 12 16 20 30 50</u>					Rate: <u>6 12 16 20 30 50</u>													
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.													
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	4	48	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	100	1927.	1	
2	10	36	2	4	48	2	101	8	2	4	50	2	4	50	2			
3	18	36	3	4	48	3	103		3	4	50	3	4	50	3			
4	9	36	4	4	48	4	105		4	4	50	4	4	50	4			
1	8	36	1	4	48	1	105		1	4	50	1	4	50	1			
2	5	36	2	4	48	2	105		2	4	50	2	4	50	2			
3	8	36	3	4	48	3	136		3	4	50	3	4	50	3			
4	26 11 36	4	4	48	4	4	150		4	4	150	4	4	150	4			
JAN 4 1909	1	4	42	1	4	48	1	4	150	1	4	150	1	4	150	1		
2	16	31 20	2	4	48	2	4	150	2	4	150	2	4	150	2			
3	12	36	3	4	60	3	4	150	3	4	150	3	4	150	3			
4	11	36	4	4	60	4	4	150	4	4	150	4	4	150	4			
1	6	36	1	4	60	1	4	150	1	4	150	1	4	150	1			
2	6	36	2	4	60	2	4	150	2	4	150	2	4	150	2			
3	12	36	3	4	60	3	4	150	3	4	150	3	4	150	3			
4	10	36	4	4	98	4	4	150	4	4	150	4	4	150	4			

REMARKS: GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME: <u>LOREN C GREENE</u>		Certificate No. <u>1218909</u>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Fees		GROUP 3			
RATE—	15	15	1923	1924	1925
			1926	1927	1928
			1929	1930	1931
			1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4				
FEBRUARY	4				
MARCH	4				
APRIL	4				
MAY	4				
JUNE	4				
JULY	4	4			
AUGUST	4	4			
SEPTEMBER	4	4			
OCTOBER	4	4			
NOVEMBER	4				
DECEMBER	4				

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Greene Loren W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1218.909* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Co Batty B. Sattler Utah Light Arty*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 15</i>		<i>June 20. 1922</i>	<i>Feb 3. 1923</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Joseph H. Hunter* 3/3/23

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10 1020* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Greene, Louie G* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *337742* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *William A*

Service: *P E 41 Mo Inf*

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>28 July 90</i>	<i>15 July 92</i>

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9958*

6-679



NAME: *Loren W. Greene* Certificate No. *1218909*

Last paid to: Rate: *15* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1
2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1
2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1
2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1
2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Louie P. Greene* Certificate No. *4552* *337742*

Last paid to: Rate: *25* *30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1
2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1
2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1
2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1
2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: <i>Greene, Louise</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>687298</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1903	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>James A.</i>			
Service: <i>Mus. K. 34 Mpr 9</i>			
72 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>5 Oct 1907</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>17 Aug 1909</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
<i>10</i>	INC.	25 OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	INC	30 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
6-679			
NOV 7 1916			

NAME: <i>Greene, Lucian B.</i>		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <i>1130830</i>		ARMY INVALID	
Service: <i>Corp. I 202 N.Y. V-Inf</i>		Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>	
Disability: <i>Mal pois</i>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	Oct. 14, 1920	
Inc.	18	Nov. 14, 1923	Jan. 3, 1924
Inc	30	Aug 13 1924 <sup>R</sup>	Sept 16 1924
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <i>Sept 16, 1924</i> <sup>3-1081</sup>	
		Reported <i>OCT 17 1924</i>	
		Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated JAN 28 1925</i>	
		<i>Mattie S. Greene</i>	
		<i>129 Summit St.</i>	
		<i>Catania, New York</i>	

NAME: <i>Louise Greene</i>				1ST OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>687.298</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4		1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	11			2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50				
	4				4	9			4	4	90		4	4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90				
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90				
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90				
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929																			

NAME: <i>LUCIAN B. GREENE.</i>		Certificate No. <i>1130830</i>		Fees		GROUP 1	
✓ \$2 Dr. O.F. Howe & Co. 1-10-24		✓ \$2 William Fletcher & Co 2-6-25					
RATE— <i>12</i> <del>12</del> <i>30</i>							
1923		1924		1925		1926	
1927		1928		1929		1930	
1931		1932		1933		1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		Free 10-8 Fee 40		4-12 2/6-20		TO DATE OF DEATH	
JANUARY		4		18			
FEBRUARY		4		4			
MARCH	4	4		4			
APRIL	4	4		4			
MAY	4	4		4			
JUNE	4	4		4			
JULY	4	4		4			
AUGUST	4	4		4			
SEPTEMBER	4	4		4			
OCTOBER	4	4		4			
NOVEMBER	4	4		4			
DECEMBER	4	4		4			
CANCELED							



NAME: <i>Greene, Lucian B</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1130830</i>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>WAR WITH SPAIN</b>	
Service: <i>Coapt L 202 reg Vol 2</i>			
Disability: <i>total pois.</i>			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>20 Aug 06</i>	<i>2 mar 07</i>
<i>Reus 12</i>		<i>Oct 14 1920</i>	<i>Oct 29 1921</i>
Fees: <i>Estate of Edward J. Redmond dec'd 20 NOV</i>		<i>28 1921</i>	
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home: <i>NOV 1 1921</i>	

6-681

NAME: <i>Greene Lucie J</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>685946</i>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Albert P</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>	
Service: <i>Pt K 8 Conn V Inf</i>			
<b>ISSUES</b>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died: <i>Feb. 25, 1927</i>			
Reported: <i>NOV 1 1927</i>			
Remarks:			

6-6874

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

NAME:

Lucian O. Greene

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1130830

Last paid to:

Rate:

8 12.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 24	1915. 1	4 24	1919. 1	4 24	1923. 1	9 4 24	1927. 1	
2		2	14	2	4 24	2	4 24	2	4 12	2	
3		3	8	3	4 24	3	4 24	3	11 4 12	3	
4		4	9	4	4 24	4	4 24	4	12 4	4	
1		1	11	1	4 24	1	4 24	1	1 4	1	
1908. 2	9 24	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 24	1920. 2	4 24	1924. 2	2 4	1928. 2	to Mo.
3	15	3	11	3	4 24	3	4 24	3		3	Payment Card.
4	18	4	7	4	4 24	4	4 24	4		4	
1	3	1	4	1	4 24	1	4 24	1		1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 24	1921. 2	4 24	1925. 2		1929. 2	
3	14	3	4	3	4 24	3	4 24	3		3	
4	7	4	4	4	4 24	4	4 24	4		4	
1	7	1	4 24	1	4 24	1	4 36	1		1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 24	1918. 2	4 24	1922. 2	4 36	1926. 2		1930. 2	
3	9	3	4 24	3	4 24	3	4 36	3		3	
4	10	4	24	4	4 24	4	4 36	4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME

LUCIE J GREENE

Certificate No.

685946

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP: 2

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 4 30 4 30 4 30

MAY

4 4 30 4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

6-6574

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Greene, Lucie J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 685946 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Albert P.

Service: 1st Co. K. 8" Conn. Vol Inft.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	8 May 1909	23 July 1909	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: <u>none</u>						
Transferred from: <u>Knoxville, Tenn.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>-</u>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <u>(Writes) Certificate 11/26/12-</u>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Greene, Lucinda H. No Voucher 12/05

Certificate No. 470,688 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Corp. I, 2" R. I. V. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
①	8	2 Aug 97	3 Nov 98			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>San Francisco,</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Failure to claim</u>				Bureau notified: <u>FEB 18 1909</u>		
Remarks: <u>265-2<sup>a</sup> St., Oakland, Cal - 7/06 - Unknown</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>71/10-66/1</u>						

6-679





NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

34567

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Ldsman.

Vt.

3d

Grand Gulf.

U.S.N.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	23 mch. 1907	16 Aug. 1907				
Inc.	15	11 Nov. 1908	23 Nov. 1908				
Reis.	20	24 May 1912	21 Nov. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

So. France.

Transferred to:

Died:

2/6/13

Bureau notified:

6/17/13

Remarks:

reported by P. M. at Centerville R.I.

Former Roll No.

11576 BOSTON, MASS

Home:

6-577

NAME: <u>Lucius C. Greene 1573</u>					Certificate No. <u>34,567</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>4 June '07 @ 10</u>			Rate: <u><del>12</del> 20</u>		Remarks: <u>5</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	473			2	10			2				2				2						
	3	13	40 73		3	12			3				3				3						
	4	10	36.		4	9			4				4				4						
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	8			2				2				2						
	3	11	36		3	11			3				3				3						
	4	5	38 30		4	5	76 67		4				4				4						
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2				2				2						
	3	10			3				3				3				3						
	4	6			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2						
	3	10			3				3				3				3						
	4	9			4				4				4				4						



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Greene Luella A.*

Certificate No. *840.572* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Lewis*

Service: *Corpl D. 58 Mass. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Disg 12</i>		<i>Apr 6-1917</i>	<i>Mar 7-1918</i>			
<i>\$25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>rr</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>MAR 13 1918</b>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Greene Luella M.*

Certificate No. *502773* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William Henry Greene*

Service: *Corpl D 102 13. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>16 Nov. 1900</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>DEC 3 - 1909</b>				Bureau notified: <b>MAR 8 1910</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>255 A. J</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Luella A. Greene</i>				Certificate No. <i>840.572</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>25-30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	25.50
	4				4	4	90
1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
1918.	1	30	195-33	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	4	75		4	4	90
				GROUP 3 PAID			

NAME: <i>Luella M. Greene</i>				Certificate No. <i>502.173</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1903</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	10	34		3		
	4	8	36		4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1		
	2	12			2		
	3	17			3		
	4	11			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				PITTSBURGH			
				GROUP 1			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Greene Lydia L.*

Certificate No. *448734* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles Greene*

Service: *Pri. H. 34 N.Y. M. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>24 Oct 1896</i>	<i>22 July 1897</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
<i>CONCORD</i>						
Died: <i>May 25, 1920 (Letter)</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 12 1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2473</i>				OCT 28 1916		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Greene Lydia M.*

Certificate No. *619564* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Lafayette M.*

Service: *Mass. 5<sup>th</sup> Bom.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	25 April 1906	19 Dec 1906			
	12	19 APRIL, 1903.				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>12/21/1910</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 28 1911</i>		
Remarks: <i>Reptd. by P.M.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>47</i> BOSTON, MASS.				Voluntown		

6-679



NAME: <i>Lydia L. Greene</i>				Certificate No. <i>448734</i>			
Last paid to: <b>APR 4 1908</b>				Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del> <b>30</b>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 36</i>	
	2				2	<i>8 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>11 36</i>	
	4				4	<i>9 36</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8 36</i>	
	2				2	<i>17 36</i>	
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3	<i>10 36</i>	
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4	<i>8 36</i>	
1909.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	
1910.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>	
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>	
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>	
1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
	2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>	
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>	
	4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>	
1917.	1	<i>4 60</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 60</i>	
	2	<i>4 60</i>			2	<i>4 60</i>	
	3	<i>4 60</i>			3	<i>4 60</i>	
	4	<i>4 60</i>			4	<i>4 60</i>	
1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>	
	2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>	
	3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>	
	4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>	
1921.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 75</i>	
	2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>	
	3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>	
	4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>	
1923.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1924.	1	<i>4 75</i>	
	2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>	
	3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>	
	4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>	
1925.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1926.	1	<i>4 75</i>	
	2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>	
	3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>	
	4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>	
1927.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1928.	1	<i>4 75</i>	
	2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>	
	3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>	
	4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>	
1929.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1930.	1	<i>4 75</i>	
	2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>	
	3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>	
	4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>	

NAME: <b>LYDIA M. GREENE,</b>				Certificate No. <b>5397</b>			
Last paid to: <b>DEC 1908</b>				Rate: <b>12</b>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12 36</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3		
	4	<i>13</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2		
	3	<i>16</i>			3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4		
1915.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Greene, Lydia M.</u>				(3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,																																							
Certificate No. <u>655064</u>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <u>Act of April 19, 1908</u>																																							
Name of Soldier: <u>Franklin</u>																																											
Service: <u>Pt B. 30 N.Y. V. I.</u>																																											
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span>75</span> <span>ISSUES.</span> </div> <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th>CLASS.</th> <th>RATE.</th> <th>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.</th> <th>DATE OF CERTIFICATE.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td></td> <td>12</td> <td>3 June 1908</td> <td>13 Aug 1908</td> </tr> <tr> <td>INC.</td> <td>20</td> <td>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>INC.</td> <td>25</td> <td>OCTOBER 6, 1917</td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>				CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.		12	3 June 1908	13 Aug 1908	INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span>MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.</span> </div> <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th>NAME.</th> <th>COMMENCEMENT.</th> <th>ENDING.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> </tbody> </table>			NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.																		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.																																								
	12	3 June 1908	13 Aug 1908																																								
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916																																									
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917																																									
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.																																									
Fees: <u>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</u>				Transferred to:																																							
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK, N. Y.</u>				Bureau notified:																																							
Died:																																											
Remarks:																																											
Former Roll No.																																											

6-679

NAME: <u>Greene Lydia M</u>				(3-P. A. 2a)																															
Certificate No. <u>655064</u>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>																															
Name of Soldier: <u>Franklin</u>																																			
Service: <u>Pt B 30 N Y V Inf</u>																																			
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span>ISSUES</span> </div> <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th>CLASS</th> <th>RATE</th> <th>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT</th> <th>DATE OF CERTIFICATE</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td></td> <td>30</td> <td>May 1, 1920</td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>				CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE		30	May 1, 1920		<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span>MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL</span> </div> <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th>NAME</th> <th>COMMENCEMENT</th> <th>ENDING</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> </tbody> </table>			NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING																		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE																																
	30	May 1, 1920																																	
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING																																	
Died: <u>May 16. 1925</u>				JUN 8 1925																															
Reported:																																			
Remarks:																																			

6-6574

NAME: Lydia M. Greene				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. 655064											
Rate: 25-30				Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
	1				1	15	36 ✓		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	3	1 4 30
1908.	2			1912.	2	13	36 ✓	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4 30
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36.83		4	4	90		4	1	
	1				1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	64.87		4	4	90		4		
	1	12	36 ✓		1		36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	11	36 ✓	1914.	2		36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME LYDIA M GREENE

Certificate No.

655064

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP 2

RATE- 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 4 30 4 30

MAY

4 30 4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30

CHECK CANCELED

3-107  
5/2



NAME Greene, Mabel L.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.  
916049

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW  
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier  
Louis E

Service  
Sgt E 19 U S Inf & D 7 & I 10 U S Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922				
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926				
Died May 20 1928						
Reported JUN 26 1928						

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

916049

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT  
Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier:

Louis E.

Service:

Sgt. E. 19" U.S. Inf & D. 7" & E. 10" U.S. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG.	12	Aug 5-1918	July 11-1922			
Inc.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				
Fees: Byington & Wilson \$10. AUG 1 1922						
Transferred from: GROUP 1.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						

Former Roll No.

JUL 20 1922

6-679

NAME MABEL L GREENE

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW

Certificate No.

916049

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Fee

GROUP 1

RATE—	20	20	20	<del>30</del>	30	30						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	204	4	4	4	<del>4</del>						
JULY	4	4	4	4	304	<del>4</del>						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Mabel L. Greene

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922  
Act of July 16, 1918.

Certificate No.

916049

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	9 4	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	10 4	2	
3		3		3		3		3	11 4	3	
4		4		4		4		4	12 4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4 20	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	2 4	2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Greene, Maggie L. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 880.567 ARMY WIDOW. LAW: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

Name of Soldier: Willis L.

Service: Quartermaster Sergeant A 12<sup>th</sup> New York Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig 25</u>		<u>July 19, 1919</u>	<u>December 5, 1919</u>			
<u>Inc 30</u>		<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
Fees: <u>No fee.</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <span style="float: right;">DEC 15 1919</span>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Greene Maggie L Act May 23, 1923

Certificate No. 880567 ARMY WIDOW LAW: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Willis L.

Service: QM Sgt A 12th N Y Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
	<u>40</u>	<u>JUNE 1, 1923</u>				
Died: <u>Dec-6-1929</u>						
Reported: <u>JAN 22 1930</u>						
Remarks:						

6-6574



NAME: <i>Maggie L. Greene</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>880.567</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		0 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		1 4		3						
	4				4				4		12 4 30		4						
1909.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	14 75	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		4 75		2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3		4 85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		30	1925.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 90		4				4		
								GROUP 1 PAID											
								4 TO JULY 4, 1929											

6-581

NAME		MAGGIE L GREENE											
Certificate No.		880567											
Fees													
		Act May 23, 1928											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP. 1,											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		8-5574											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40

A-3-1081/13

NAME: *Greene Maggie M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *518822* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Greene Henry M*

Service: *1st Lt. 6th 2nd Regt. Minn*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>30 Nov 1900</i>	<i>12 Sept 1901</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *May 7, 1918* Bureau notified: MAY 24 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7252* 6-679

NAME: *Greene Maggie P.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *798434* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Walter W*

Service: *1st Lt. 638 Iowa Inf*

*72*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	<i>July 24 1915</i>	<i>OCT 28 1915</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees		<i>Inc 300 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 22, 1920* Bureau notified: OCT 25 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 13 1917 NOV 4 1915 6-679

NAME: Maggie M. Greene				Certificate No. 319822			
Last paid to: Rate: 30				Remarks: GENERAL LAW			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
	2				2		
	3				3	12	
	4				4	14	
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	
	2				2	13	
	3				3	21	
	4				4	14	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2		
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4 90	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3	15			3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
1915.	1		90	1919.	1		
	2		4 90		2		
	3		4 90		3		
	4		4 90		4		
1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		
	2		4 90		2		
	3		4 90		3		
	4		4 90		4		
1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		
	2		4 90		2		
	3		4 90		3		
	4		4 90		4		
1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		
	2		4 90		2		
	3		GROUP 2.		3		
	4				4		

NAME: Maggie P. Greene				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 798434			
Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4 36	
	2				2				2	4 36	
	3				3				3	4 36	
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4 60	
	2				2				2	4 60	
	3				3				3	4 60	
	4				4				4	4 60	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4 74.67	
	2				2				2	4 75	
	3				3				3	4 75	
	4				4				4	4 75	
1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		4 75		2				2		
	3		4 75		3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		4 75		2				2		
	3		4 85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1		GROUP 1	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		



NAME **Greene Maggie P** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **959225** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Franklin**

Service **Pt D 28 Ill Inf** 6-5573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Oct 22 1921	Mar 11 1925			

~~REMARIED~~ *Oct. 5, 1927*  
 Reported *now* *JAN 4 1928*

Remarks: *Gicke.*

*Gen. Del.*  
*San Antonio, Tex.*

NAME: *Greene, Mahala Dead* (3-P. A. 2) *27.865*

Certificate No. *278, 46* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law:

Name of Soldier: *Christopher*

Service: *Corp G. 73 O.V.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	3 July 90	9 Dec 90			
per month from						
by of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug. 16, 1914. D-3</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Sept. 23-14.</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check no. 5497458, dated Sept 4/14 - Cancelled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>366</i>						

6-579

NAME Maggie P Greene

Certificate No. 959225

Fees ☒ none

REMARIED

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY					4 30	4 30							
MARCH					4 30	4 30							
APRIL					4 30	4 30							
MAY					4 30	4 30							
JUNE					4 30	4 30							
JULY					4 30	4 30							
AUGUST					4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER					4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER					4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER					4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER					4 30	4 30							

Notice to Act  
3-1081  
2-1012

NAME:

Mahala Greene Act of Apr. 19, 1908 27.865

Certificate No.

278.946

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

8 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11	36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 9	36	2		2		2		2	
3		3 12	36	3		3		3		3	
4		4 8	36	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1 9 24		1 8	36	1		1		1		1	
2		2	36	2		2		2		2	
3 10 36		3 9	36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	36	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1 10 36		1 4		1		1		1		1	
2 11 36		2 4	36	2		2		2		2	
3 11 36		3 4	36	3		3		3		3	
4 11 36		4	36	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1 9 36		1 4	36	1		1		1		1	
2 36		2 4	36	2		2		2		2	
3 9 36		3 4	36	3		3		3		3	
4 36		4 GROUP 1		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Greene Malvina* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *755999* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles F. Greene*

Service: *Pvt. 20 " N. Y. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Nov. 6, 1912</i>	<i>APR 9 1913</i>			

Fees: *10 Supd Edgar T Gaddis 7/12/1913*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 13 1913* Bureau notified: *Jan 20 1914*

Remarks: *No. 1-2500 Dated 1-20-14 Canceled*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Greene Manerva G.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *754762* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Martin W. Greene*

Service: *Pvt. 4. 25 " C. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Jan. 8, 1913</i>	<i>MAR 18 1913</i>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 14, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUN 11 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME <b>MALVINA GREENE.</b>												Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No.							
Last paid to: <b>755999</b> Rate: <b>12</b>												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME <b>WANERVA C. GREENE.</b>												Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <b>754762</b>							
Last paid to: <b>754762</b> Rate: <b>25</b>												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/15	22.40	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 6)

Greene Marania

Certificate No.

15 274

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor

Bradford G.

Service

Surg.'s Stwd.--U S S's N. Carolina and Port Royal

6-576

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	Nov. 12, 1924					
Reported	DEC 9 1924					
Remarks:						

NAME:

Greene Marania

(3-P. A. 6.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

15 274

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Sailor:

Bradford G.

Service:

Surg.'s Stwd.--U S S's N. Carolina and Port Royal

ISSUES.				MINORS--\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	APR 19 1908	July 02			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC	30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.						
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-576

NAME **MARANIA GREENE,**

Certificate No. **15274** CT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30										

8-5571

NAME: *Marania Greene* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *15274*

Rate: *12 25 30* Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

1909 FEB 4 - 1909

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75	2	4	30		
3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75	3	4	30		
4				4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75	4	4	30		
1908.	1			1	9	36 ✓		1	4	36		1	4	75	1	4	30		
2				2	20	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75	2	4	30		
3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90 <sup>50</sup>	3	4			
4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	90	4				
1909.	1			1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90	1				
2	8	36 ✓		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	2				
3	11	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90	3				
4	12	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90	4				
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1	2	36		1	4	75		1	4	90	1				
2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	2				
3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	3				
4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90	4				

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trace to No. Payment Card.



(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Greene Margaret

Certificate No. 355 072 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William R.

Service: Pri B 2

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	8 Oct, 1890	5 Dec, 1892.			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 24, 1909 Reptd. by P. M. Bureau notified: Feb. 12, 1910.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16 **BOSTON, MASS.**

13 Sullivan St  
Salem Mass 6-278

Transaction No. \_\_\_\_\_  
or authorization by \_\_\_\_\_  
Official Circular No. \_\_\_\_\_

Unit symbol \_\_\_\_\_  
Rec. group No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Date March 25, 1948

### PERMANENT WITHDRAWAL REQUEST AND RECEIPT

The permanent withdrawal from the legal custody of the Archivist of the United States of the records described below is requested and receipt therefor is hereby acknowledged.

Margaret E. Greene, C.W. - W.C. 847,727 all old cards please, Payee being restored to rolls as Margaret E. Greene as former widow of Cornelius S. Green XC 6,264,450

For R.M. Curtin  
Room 534, Bay 64

Veterans Administration  
(Agency)

McSmith  
(Its authorized representative)

NAME:

MARGARET GREENE.

5409

Certificate No.

355,072

Last paid to:

DEC 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 5.56	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 GROUP 3	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Greene Margaret E ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 875 335 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Charles F

Service: P. L. 2nd 91st Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Dec 5 1918	Aug 19-1919	Mary E.	Dec 5 1918	May 7 1921
Inc.	20	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922		Anna F.		May 18 1923
Fees: <u>none</u>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Greene, Margaret F. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Certificate No. 737,386 ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: George C.

Service: Priv. 1st Lt. Batty. P. I. Art.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig		30 Jan. 1912	26 Feb. 1912			
Fees: <u>None. State Pens. Agt. P. I. atty.</u>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

**BOSTON, MASS.**

6-679



NAME: <u>Margaret E. Green</u>				Act of July 16, 1918 ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				Certificate No. <u>5335</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>2014</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9
	2				2				2				10 13 53-		
	3				3				3	9/8 111 47	11 23 24				
	4				4				4	10 48	12 20 24				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		10 48
	2				2				2		15 24				
	3				3				3	14 48	14 24				
	4				4				4	14 48	22				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		13 48
	2				2				2		7 48				
	3				3				3	16 44 83					
	4				4				4	13 42					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		27 42
	2				2				2		7 42				
	3				3				3	18 42					
	4				4				4						
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

6-681

NAME: <u>Margaret F. Greene</u>				5416-4				Certificate No. <u>737,386</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>22</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 13 60	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		10 36		2						
	3				3		12		3						
	4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		38	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		GROUP		2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						

6-681

NAME: **Greene, Margaret J.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **924338** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John W.**

Service: **Pvt. Co. E, 132nd Reg. Ind. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Sep 29, 1922	Nov 21, 1922			

Fees: **None**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 25 1922** 6-679

NAME: *Greene Margaret M* (3-P. A. 2.) *32522*

Certificate No. *641294* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *William D*

Service: *Muse F 7 and G 20 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr '08</i>	<i>7 Apr '08</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Transferred to:

Died: *11 July 10* Bureau notified: **JUL 23 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 32761* 6-679





NAME: *Greene Maria F.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *248994* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL*

Name of Soldier: *William Theodore*

Service: *1st Reg. '32' Mass V & I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19th Mar 1886</i>	<i>24 Feb 1894</i>			
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Inc	30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>7267</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Greene Maria L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *185956* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *Sgt. B 3 R. I. H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 MARCH '86</i>	<i>3 Nov., 1879</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>8/27/12</i> <i>RM</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 11 1912</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>9</i> <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>						

*404 Prov. Ar*  
*Worcester Ad*



NAME: <i>Greene Maria n-</i>				(3-P. A. G.)	
Certificate No. <i>754096</i>		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>	
Name of Sailor: <i>David M. Greene.</i>					
Service: <i>1<sup>st</sup> Asst. Eng. U.S.N.</i>					
W ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
ORIGINAL	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec. 2, 1912.</i>	<i>MAR 3 1913</i>		
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
		INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco, Washington, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>May 14-1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 11 1920</i>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					



NAME: MARIA N. GREENE.

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

754096

Last paid to:

754096

Rate:

~~25~~

25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1	4/9	36 <sup>80</sup>		1	4	60		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		



NAME: <i>Marianna Greene</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW <del>1811</del>				Certificate No. <i>409,343</i>															
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i> Rate: <del>12</del> <i>20</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	X			4	5. 58 23			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	X			2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME **MARION V. GREENE.**

Certificate No.

**643787**

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	30	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50								



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Greene, Marion V.*

Certificate No. *643787* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Mark H. Greene*

Service: *"Capt H 4" The I. Inf + 1" Sgt 48 Co 2" 1st Bn U.S. V.P.C.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>APR 22 1908</i>	<i>MAY 11 1908</i>
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30 May 1,</i>	<i>1920</i>	

Fees: *10/10/18 Jervell Nicholson 6/10/18*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 3 - 1916*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Greene, Marshall D. E.*

Certificate No. *1040780* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act Feb 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. H, 4 Mass. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>4 Jan. 1908</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1908</i>
<i>Reis. 15 1/2</i>		<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Jan. 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *8 Fairview St.*

Died: *March 3, 1915* Bureau notified: *MAR 15 1915* Death reported by F. M. *Roslindale*

Remarks: *W* *Mass*

Died *Mar 3 1915* Accrued order dated *SEP 3. 1915* *8 Fairview St.*

payable to widow *Mary A. Greene* *Roslindale, Mass*

Former Roll No. *SEP 20 1915* *ORIGINAL* *BOSTON, MASS.*

Home:

NAME: <i>Marion V. Greene</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>643787</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12/20/201 25.30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	23		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	11			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	7		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4			4	5	58.75		4	4	90
	1				1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90
	1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Marshall D. E. Greene</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>11473</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec 1907 @ 8</i>				Remarks: <i>3</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2		
	3				3	8			3	10/11/15	46.50		3		
	4				4	6			4	GROUP 3			4		
	1				1	11			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	11		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3	7			3				3		
	4				4	4	36.21.58		4				4		
	1				1	4	46.50		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	46.50		4				4		
	1				1	4	46.50		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	46.50	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3	4	46.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	46.50		4				4		

CK 7155746 Cancelled



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Greene Martha*

Certificate No. *465382* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Gilbert*

Service: *P G 13<sup>th</sup> and A 10 Ill Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Dep 8</i>		<i>18 Sept 94</i>	<i>12 Sept 1907</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT ON THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 23-1912</i>				Bureau notified: JUNE 5 1913		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>10126</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Greene Martha*

Certificate No. *784373* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William H. Greene*

Service: *Pri Co. 202 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 May 18-1914</i>	<i>DEC 14 1914</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1920</i>		
INC.	20	<i>SEP 14 1916</i>				
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: No fee						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 23 1921</i>				Bureau notified: JUL 20 1921		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>70126</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Martha Greene</i>				4626				Certificate No. <i>465382</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N. D. B		1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10 HEO			2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 A M F		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10 M. A			2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	20			3	CHICAGO			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	15	SEP		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	A. M. F.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13	S. E. R.		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	S. E. R.		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		

*Reported* *June 5 1913*

6-681

NAME: <i>Martha Greene</i>				Certificate No. <i>784373</i>															
Last paid to: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 12 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	33		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	14.83		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	70		3				3		
	4				4	4	84.67		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	7		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

*66* *7/15 66*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Greene Martha*

Certificate No. *794833* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Stephen*

Service: *Co. F. 169 O.C.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>May 26. 15</i>	<i>Aug 12. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>John Lehmann Atty \$8/18/15</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>March 7, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-10812 JUN 23 1922</i>				
Remarks:						
<i>Formont Ohio 1026 June St</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>AUG 17 1915</i>						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Greene Martha E.*

Certificate No. *517.628* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel Greene*

Service: *Priv. L, 1st Me. H. A.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>19 apr. 1908</i>	<i>1 Aug. 1901</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>			
INC. 20		<i>Jan 14-1917</i>				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>						

6-579



NAME: <i>Martha Greene</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>794.833</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	7	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Martha E. Greene</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>517.628</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	8	36		2				2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	10	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	10	36		4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	7	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90



ACT OF MAY 1, 1908<sup>(A. 2.)</sup> 32588

NAME: *Greene Martha F.*

Certificate No. *476807* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Richard H.*

Service: *Pg 144 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr '08	7 Apr '99			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: 1922 Bureau notified: MAY 15 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 32586* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Greene Martha F.*

Certificate No. *5742* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Indian Wars.*

Name of Soldier: *Balis*

Service: *Pri Cap McCluskys Co 2 Garrie*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	3 Sep 1901			

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: *March 13, 1923.* Bureau notified: APR 16 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *61.*

Used *3/13/23* Reimbursement order dated *6-25-23*  
payable to *Thomas B. McCre*  
JUN 27 1923





NAME **Greene Martha J.**

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **871,420**

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier

**George R**

Service

**Corp A 12 R I Inf**

0-574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Died

Reported

*Dec 25, 1923*

**JAN 8 1924**

Remarks:

NAME:

*Greene Martha J.*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*871,420*

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

*Act of April 10, 1905*

Name of Soldier:

*George R*

Service

*Corpl.*

*JA. 12 R. I. Inf.*

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 6, 1919</i>	<i>June 17, 1919</i>

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

*None.*

Transferred from:

**GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

**JUN 23 1919**

6-579



NAME MARTHA J GREENE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

871420

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED										0-6574
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE	4	30											
JULY	4	30											
AUGUST	4	30											
SEPTEMBER	4	30											
OCTOBER	4	30											
NOVEMBER	4	30											
DECEMBER	4	30											

NAME <i>Martha J Greene</i>					Certificate No. <i>871.420</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4</i> 9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	<i>30</i> 2 3 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30
3		3		3		3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4 4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
					Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.				
					GROUP 3 PAID				
					TO JUNE 4, 1922				

NAME: *Greene Martha M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *687131* ARMY WIDOW. *Oct. April 19, 1908*  
 Name of Soldier: *Charles W Greene*  
 Service: *Sgt D 12 NY Inf 4 Com Sgt A 15 NY Cav 2nd 2 M Sgt. A 2 NY Prov Cav.*  
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 June '09</i>	<i>13 Aug '09</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Greene, Martin C* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *236320* ARMY INVALID. *138.860*  
 Service: *A-2-25-D* Law: *ACT FEB. 6 '07*  
 Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rest</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>8 June '10</i>	<i>20 June '10</i>				
<i>Rest</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>20 Aug. 12</i>	<i>18 Mch 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: *10* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *72* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Martha M Greene</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>687131</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75
	2			2	7	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	9	4 60
	3			3	8	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	10	4 30
	4			4	9	36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4	11	4
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2			2	11	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	12	4 30
	3			3	3/8	36	3	4	36	3	4	85 50	3	1	4 30
	4			4			4	4	36	4	4	90	4	2	4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2			2			2	4	36	2	4	90	2	2	4 90
	3			3			3	4	36	3	4	90	3	3	4 90
	4			4	4		4	4	36	4	4	90	4	4	4 90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2			2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	90	2	2	4 90
	3			3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	90	3	3	4 90
	4			4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	90	4	4	4 90

24/8 4.00

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Martin L. Greene</i>				Certificate No. <i>936320</i>											
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 - 1910</i>				Rate: <i>12-14-</i>				Remarks: <i>138860</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2			2		36	2			2		2			
	3			3	14	36	3			3		3			
	4			4		36	4			4		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			2		36	2			2		2			
	3			3	11	36	3			3		3			
	4			4	4/24/13	16.80	4			4		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 3	1			1		1			
	2			2			2			2		2			
	3			3			3			3		3			
	4			4			4			4		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2			2			2			2		2			
	3			3			3			3		3			
	4			4			4			4		4			

10 35 20

1/3 26

Head Manera B Greene widow Bascom O



NAME: *Greene Martin W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *936320* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr A 25 O*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>2 Jan 97</i>	<i>6 Jul 97</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1294* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Wickham* <sup>now</sup> *Greene Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *48727* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Name of Soldier: *John S. Wickham*

Service: *2nd Sgt 135 O.O. G. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Rev 12</i>		<i>19 June 01</i>	<i>16 Apr 02</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1</i>	<i>1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Rev. 12*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Martin H. Greene</i>				Certificate No. <i>936320</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks: <i>...</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9 18</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 18</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9 18</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 3*

*COL. MELES*

*DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07*

NAME: <i>Mary Crickham</i>				Certificate No. <i>48727</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>...</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 36</i> ✓		1915.	1		<i>36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 30</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>12 36</i> ✓			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 30</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>9 36</i> ✓			3	<i>4 86</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>11 4 30</i>			3		
	4				4	<i>9 36</i> ✓			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>12 4 30</i>			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>12 36</i> ✓		1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>1 4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>8 36</i> ✓			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>2 4 30</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>19 36</i> ✓			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 90.50</i>			3	<i>3 4 30</i>			3		
	4				4	<i>7 36</i> ✓			4	<i>94 14 93</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>10 36</i> ✓			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 60</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>9 36</i> ✓			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 60</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>5 36</i> ✓			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 60</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11 36</i> ✓		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>10 36</i> ✓			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>11 36</i> ✓			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>11 36</i> ✓			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4		

*GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1925*

*Trans. to M. Payment Card.*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Greene Mary*

Certificate No. *116025* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law*

Name of Soldier: *Elisha*

Service: *Pri*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Meh 1886</i>	<i>15 July 1868</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 18, 1918</i>				Bureau notified <i>JAN 9 1919</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>93</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Greene Mary*

Certificate No. *842 981* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *Pt A 2 R I Inf & C 6 V R C*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died: <i>Dec - 29 - 1925</i>						
Reported: <i>JAN 8 1926</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6574

*12/29 1925 Reimbursement 3-9-26*  
*Helen Greene*  
*151 Hudson St.*  
*Providence*  
*R. I.*



NAME: <i>Mary Greene</i>										Certificate No. <i>116025</i>				
Last <i>FEB 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		<b>101</b>		1911.	1		<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2					2		<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3					3		<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	4					4		<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1908.	1				1912.	1		<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2		<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		2		<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		2		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3		<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	4		<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1909.	1		<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>		1917.	1		<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
	2		<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2		<i>4</i>			2		<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
	3		<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>4</i>			3		<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
	4		<i>24</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
1910.	1		<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	2		<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2		<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	3		<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	4		<i>11</i>			4		<i>4</i>			4		<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>

NAME		MARY GREENE											
Certificate No.		842981											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		<b>GROUP 3</b>											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-3574											
JANUARY		<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>						
FEBRUARY		<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>								
MARCH		<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>15-26</i>							
APRIL		<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>								
MAY		<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>								
JUNE	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>							
JULY	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>							
AUGUST	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>							
SEPTEMBER	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>							
OCTOBER	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>							
NOVEMBER	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>							
DECEMBER	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>							

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME

Greene Mary

Certificate No.

842.981

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

P. A. 2 R. I. Inf April 6. 6 &amp; R. I.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 25		Feb 6. 1918	Apr 10. 1918
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 17 1918

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME

Greene Mary

Certificate No.

48 727

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John S Wickham

FORMER WIDOW

Service

Q M Sgt 135 O N G Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

June 5, 1925

JUN 5 1925





NAME <b>Greene, Mary</b>				(3-P. A. 6)		
Certificate No. <b>1 218 324</b>		<b>NAVY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1922 WIDOW (ACT SEPT 1, 1922)</b>		
Name of Sailor <b>Thomas Greene alias James Furlong</b>						
Service <b>Fireman Second Class U.S. Navy</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	20	April 19, 1924	Aug. 28, 1929 <sup>9</sup>			
	30	June 4, 1926				
Died <i>May 9, 1930.</i>						
Reported <b>JUN 26 1930</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME <b>Greene, Mary A.</b>				(3-P. A. 6)		
Certificate No. <b>3264</b>		<b>NAVY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT Special Act</b>		
Name of Sailor <b>S. Dana</b>						
Service <b>Comdr U S N</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	50	Mar 3 1885				
Died <i>Apr 5, 1926-L</i>						
Reported <b>APR 27 1926</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME **Mary Greene**

Certificate No. **1 218 324**

Fees ☒ **No Fee**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW

RATE—							30					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY								4 30				
FEBRUARY								4 30				
MARCH								4 30				
APRIL								4 30				
MAY								4 30				
JUNE								<del>4 30</del>				
JULY								<del>4 30</del>				
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME **MARY A. GREENE,**

Certificate No. **3264**

Fees

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

**Special Act**

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	50	50	50	50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								





NAME MARY A GREENE

Certificate No.

833621

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY												
		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH												
		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL												
		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY												
		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>						
JUNE												
	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>						
JULY												
	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>						
AUGUST												
	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER												
	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER												
	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER												
	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER												
	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

JUN 25 1927

NAME

Mary A Greene

Certificate No.

1537 640

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Fees

\$10 Edwin Williams 6/11/26

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
					4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED		
FEBRUARY												
					4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH												
					4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL												
					4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY												
					4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE												
					4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY												
					4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST												
					4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER												
					4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER												
					4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER												
					4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER												
					4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

NAME: <i>Greene Mary A.</i>				(3-P. A. 6.)	
Certificate No. <i>3264</i>		NAVY WIDOW.		SPECIAL ACT.	
Name of Sailor: <i>S. Dana Greene</i>				Law: <i>REC. ESTABLISHMENT</i>	
Service: <i>Commander US Navy</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Fees:					
<b>GROUP 3</b>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME: <i>Mary A. Greene</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>3264</i>							
FEB 4 - 1909				Rate: <i>50</i>				Remarks: <i>ESTABLISHED</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>150</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
	2				2	<i>11</i>	<i>150</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
	3				3	<i>11</i>	<i>150</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
	4				4	<i>11</i>	<i>150</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>150</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>150</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
	3				3	<i>19</i>	<i>150</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
	4				4	<i>15</i>	<i>150</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>150</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>150</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>150</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
1910.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>150</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>150</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>150</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>150</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.



NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

GREENE MARY A

Certificate No.

196444

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Civil War.

Name of Soldier

William A

Service

Col 29 Wis Inf.

6-2672

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

Sept. 29, 1890

Died

Reported

March 11, 1928

MAR 14 1928

Remarks:

Died 3/11/1928 Reimbursement order dated 6/8/28

payable to

Glenn B. Roberts,  
4837 East 18th St.,  
Kansas City, Mo.

NAME:

Greene Mary A

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

196444

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier:

William A

Service:

Col 29 Wis Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig

30

29 Sep 90

31 Oct 90

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6526

6-679



NAME: *Greene Mary A. Neal* (3-P. A. 2.) Act of Apr. 12, 1908.

Certificate No. *557,228* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Henry A.*

Service: *Capt. B 2 U.S. Vet. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>6 July 1903</i>	<i>30 July 1903.</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 9 1914* Bureau notified: *Feb 3 1915*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated FEB 2 1915*

able to *Arthur A. Armington*

Former Roll No. *82* **BOSTON, MASS.** *390 Lloyd Ave. Providence, R. I.*

**FEB 5 1915** 6-679

NAME: *Greene Mary A* DEAD (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *795,780* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Marshall D. E.*

Service: *Pr. Co. 4 Mass Hb. Army*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 10. 15</i>	<i>Sept 3. 15</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 17 1917* Bureau notified: *Dec 17 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 2726 1917 Dated 12/17/17 Canceled.*

*Roslindale Mass 8 Fairview St.*

Former Roll No. *SEP* 6-679



NAME: MARY A. GREENE,					Certificate No. 5478 557,228										
Last paid to: DEC 1908					Rate: 12					Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	13/15/14	40	1919.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4		
	1				1	8			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	12			2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3		
	4				4	✓			4				4		
	1	9	36		1	4			1				1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	✓			2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4			4				4		
	1	11			1	4	36		1				1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4		

NAME: Mary A. Greene					ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908					Certificate No. 795,780					
Last paid to:					Rate: 25					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	10/8	57	60.		3	
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4			4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Greene Mary A*

Certificate No. *833.621* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1903*

Name of Soldier: *Rowland J.*

Service: *Corpl. B. 26 Conn. Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>July 6. 1916</i>	<i>Nov 7. 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>20</i>		<i>Sept 8. 1916</i>	<i>rr</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 12 1917* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Greene Mary A*

Certificate No. *864.879* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1908*

Name of Soldier: *George A.*

Service: *Dr. M. 3 Mass H. Art.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>May 28. 1918</i>	<i>Mch 21. 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10 Charles A. Lee. 4/5/19*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 12 1919* 6-679

NAME: <u>Mary A. Greene</u>				Certificate No. <u>833621</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25 30</u>			
				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
				1915.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1916.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1917.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1918.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1919.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1920.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1921.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1922.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			

NAME: <u>Mary A. Greene</u>				Certificate No. <u>864879</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25 30</u>			
				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
				1915.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1916.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1917.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1918.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1919.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1920.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1921.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1922.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			



NAME: *Greene, Mary Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *482204* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Darius H.* DEAD

Service: *Pri co I 139 Ohio vol Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Dup</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>6 July 1904</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *11 Mch 1911* Bureau notified: *3-1081 + let Caroline Losey - 4/12/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *351* 6-679

NAME: *Greene Mary C* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *715550* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *74700 86594*

Name of Soldier: *Charles A* *Civil War*

Service: *Pri A 13 Wis*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>25 Nov 10</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>10 July 1912</i>	<i>25 1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *none*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Writes*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Ann Greene</i>					Certificate No. <i>482204</i>														
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		390	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		19 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		12		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		15 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		13 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		14 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		16 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary C Greene</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>715550</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	30	15 60	1915.	1		60	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2		4 60		2		4 75		2		
	3				3		18 36		3		4 60		3		4 75		3		
	4				4		7 36		4		60		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 36	1916.	1		4 60	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		
	2				2		9 36		2		4 60		2		4 75		2		
	3				3		10 36		3		4 60		3		4 85 50		3		
	4				4		16 58 40		4		4 60		4		4 90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 60	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2		4		2		4 60		2		4 90		2		
	3				3		4		3		4 60		3		4 90		3		
	4				4		4		4		4 60		4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 60	1918.	1		4 74.87	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2		4 60		2		4 75		2		4 90		2		
	3				3		4 60		3		4 75		3		4 90		3		
	4				4		4 60		4		4 75		4		4 90		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.





NAME: <i>Mary C Greene</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908.					Certificate No. <i>732649</i>									
Last paid to: <i>12-25 30</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	17			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	10/9 180			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	90

NAME MARY C GREENE

Certificate No.

732649

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY 4 30  
FEBRUARY 4 30  
MARCH 4 30  
APRIL 4 30  
MAY 4 30  
JUNE 4 30 4 30  
JULY 4 30 4 30  
AUGUST 4 30 4 30  
SEPTEMBER 4 30  
OCTOBER 4 30  
NOVEMBER 4 30  
DECEMBER 4 30

CHECK  
CANCEL

delivered - to Mr. [unclear] Feb 7/14

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Greene, Mary C.*

Certificate No. *732649* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles J. Greene.*

Service: *Private Co K 141 Ill Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:  

Transferred from: *DES MOINES.* Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C. May 14, 1913*

Died:   Bureau notified:  

Remarks:  

Former Roll No.  

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Greene Mary C.*

Certificate No. *357360* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Lester B. Greene* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri Co 1st Ill Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	16 <sup>th</sup> Sept 1890	20 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1892	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC: 12	12	19 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1908				
INC: 25	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:  

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:  

Died:   Bureau notified:  

Remarks:  

Former Roll No. *2157*

6-679

NAME:												Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		GROUP 1	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mary E. Greene												Certificate No. 357360												
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 8 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	2	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	2				
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4		3				
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3	11	34		3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3			
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1	7	36.	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	12	36.		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	18	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID 40 JULY 1, 1922



(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME:

Greene, Mary E.

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.

853.343

ARMY DEPENDENT.  
WIDOW.

Law:

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1911

Name of Soldier:

Hiram Teachout

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Priv B 3<sup>rd</sup> Vermont Inf.

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		October 12, 1916	September 26, 1918	Orig 25		October 6, 1917	September 26, 1918
		20 September 27, 1917.		Inc 30		May 1, 1920	
Fees: No Fee.							

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 3 1918 6-682

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Greene Mary E.

Certificate No.

900731

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

Sidney T.

Service:

Priv. Co. L, 1st Vt. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 30		Mch 5, 1921	June 2, 1921			
Fees: No Fee						

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 11 1921 6-679



NAME **Greene, Mary E C**

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

**944729**

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier

**Clark Greene alias Charles Hackett**

Service

**Pt E 58 Mass Inf**

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Jan 7 1924	Jan 30 1924

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

*April 8. 1927* **MAY 27 1927**

Remarks:

NAME:

*Greene Mary H.*

**DECEASED**

(3-P. A. 2)

**8626**

Certificate No.

*743.866*

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

**ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier:

*Calvin E. Greene*

Service:

*Pnt I. 7" Mich Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8.	25 Nov 1896	6 May 1897

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

*Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 10, 1908, by Act of that date.*

Fees:

Transferred from:

**DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

*June 14. 1916*

Bureau notified:

*Sept 20. 1916*

Remarks:

*Check No. 2500300 Dated 4 Sept 16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No.

**3336**

6-579



NAME **Mary E C Greene**  
 Certificate No. **944729**  
 Fees **None**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		12 27	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHEQUE  
CANCELLED

Let to P.M. for 5/27

3-1081 5/27

NAME: *Mary H. Greene*

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *443-866*

Last paid to: *4 SEP 1908* Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 4 36	1927. 1 4 36
2 4 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 4 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 4 36	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 36	1924. 1 4 36	1928. 1 4 36
2 4 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 4 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1909. 1 12 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 36	1925. 1 4 36	1929. 1 4 36
2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 36	1926. 1 4 36	1930. 1 4 36
2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36

GROUP-3

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Greene, Mary E.*

Certificate No. *572740* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Brennan*

Service: *Sgt. Lt 207 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>7 May 1904</i>			
		<i>Reim -</i>	<i>15 July 1912</i>			
		<i>Anna G Fisk</i>				
Fees: <i>Parkhurst St. Elkland. Pa.</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 13 1912</i>			Bureau notified: <i>July 13 1912</i>			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>351 A. J</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Greene Mary L.*

Certificate No. *446008* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel G. Greene*

Service: *Sergeant, K. 47, "Mass. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 16. Oct. 1896</i>	<i>7 June 1897</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar — 1911.</i>			Bureau notified: <i>OCT 12 1911 3 - 1081 etc. P. M. C.</i>			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2180</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E. Greene</i>					Certificate No. <i>572240</i>														
Last paid to: <i>AFR 4 1903</i>					Rate: <i>120</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2		
	3	9	34		3	16	PITTSBURGH		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary L. Greene</i>					Certificate No. <i>446008</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	DEAD.		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Greene Mary L.* *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Certificate No. *633 097* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Horatio D.*

Service: *Pri. 91 bar.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 8</i>		<i>14 Aug. 1907</i>	<i>21 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>12</i>		<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *108. BOSTON, MASS.* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Greene, Mary L.*

Certificate No. *717794* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Jesse*

Service: *P. A. 96 Mpr*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>18 June 1910</i>	<i>28 Feb 1911</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *18 J. N. Morris*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *12/9-1918* Bureau notified: *12/15 1918*

Remarks:

MAR 27 1919

Former Roll No. 6-679

OCT 31 1918

NAME: MARY L. GREENE,				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 5535				Certificate No. 633,097											
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12-35 30				Remarks: Act of Apr. 12, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	3	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	14			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	90

NAME: Mary L. Greene.				Certificate No. 717794											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12-35 25				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/10	78.40	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	55
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	
	2				2	8			2	4			2	4	
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	4	36		4	4			4	4	

NAME:

Greene, Mary M.

66

Certificate No.

15757

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Sailor:

Francis W.

Service:

Actg Passd Asst Surg U.S.N.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		25 Oct 10-1902	July 9-1903			

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Check No. 4314063 Dated 11/1/17 Canceled.

Bureau notified:

11/1/17

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

17



NAME:

66

mary m green

Certificate No.

15757

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

25

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 9 75 2 9 75 3 9 75 4 9 75	1915. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 7 75 2 9 75 3 19 75 4 6 75	1916. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 4 75 2 4 3 4 4 4 75	1917. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 GROUP 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 10 75 2 6 75 3 11 75 4 7 75	1914. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME		Greene, Mary R.		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		697298		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier					
James B.					
Service					
Sgt G 148 O N G Inf					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	50	AUG. 4, 1926			
Died					
Dec. 27, 1929					
Reported					
JAN 20 1930					
Remarks:					

NAME:		Greene, Mary R.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		697.298		28,592	
		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908	
Name of Soldier:					
James B.					
Service:					
Sgt G. 148 O N G I.					
W ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	2 Feb'y 1910	21 Feb'y 1910	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:					
Transferred from: Columbus,					
Transferred to:					
Died:					
Bureau notified:					
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
DEC 5 1916					

NAME MARY R GREENE

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

697298

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	

NAME:

Mary R. Greene

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1915

28,592

Certificate No.

697.298

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 - 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 15 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 90
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2 30
3 3 12 36	3 3 12 36	3 3 12 36	3 3 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 8 36	4 4 8 36	4 4 8 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 1 8 36	1912. 1 1 8 36	1916. 1 1 8 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1 1 4 30
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2 30
3 3 9 36	3 3 9 36	3 3 9 36	3 3 95 50	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 1 4 36	1913. 1 1 4 36	1917. 1 1 4 60	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 30	1 1 4 30
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 1 4 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 30	1 1 4 30
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922				Trans. to Sp. Payment Card.	

6-891



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Greene Mary S. Deceased Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 534,799 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: George H.

Service: Pri B 2 R. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Org.</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>22 Aug 1901</u>	<u>6 June 1902</u>			
<u>Reb.</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>22 Aug 1901</u>	<u>4 Feb. 1905</u>			
	<u>12</u>	<u>19 APRIL, 1908.</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 31 1916 Bureau notified: Feb. 27 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1150 261 Dated 4 March 1916  
 Died Jan. 31, 1916 Reimbursement order dated MAY 24 1916  
 payable to Mary A. Macomber, R. I. Peace Dale, R. I.

Former Roll No. MAY 27 1916 **BOSTON, MASS.** m

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Greene Mercy Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 590,835 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Pri A 44

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Org.</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>12 Dec 1904</u>	<u>22 April 1905</u>			
	<u>12</u>	<u>19 APRIL, 1908.</u>				
<u>INC.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u>				
	<u>INC. 25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 17 1920 Bureau notified: Letter to the 6/20 - JUN 12 1920

Remarks: 405 Westford St.  
Lowell,  
Mass.

Died May 17, 1920 Reimbursement order dated Nov 5 1920  
 payable to Marion E. Greene

Former Roll No. 56 **BOSTON, MASS.** NOV 5 1920

NOV 28 1916

6-679

NAME: MARY S. GREENE,				Certificate No. 5518 534,799			
Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12				Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
1907.	2			1911.	2	9	
1907.	3			1911.	3	7	
1907.	4			1911.	4	9	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	
1908.	2			1912.	2	10	
1908.	3			1912.	3	12	
1908.	4			1912.	4	4	
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4	
1909.	3	11		1913.	3		
1909.	4	7		1913.	4	4	
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	36
1910.	3	10		1914.	3	4	36
1910.	4	9		1914.	4	4	36

NAME: MERCY GREENE,				Certificate No. 5557 590,835			
Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 20 25 30				Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
1907.	2			1911.	2	13	
1907.	3			1911.	3	11	
1907.	4			1911.	4	9	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	
1908.	2			1912.	2	10	
1908.	3			1912.	3	12	
1908.	4			1912.	4	4	
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4	
1909.	3	11		1913.	3		
1909.	4	10		1913.	4	4	
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	36
1910.	3	10		1914.	3	4	36
1910.	4	9		1914.	4	4	36

NAME: <i>Greene Mercy A.</i>				(2-P. A. 2.) <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>	
Certificate No. <i>449 443</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</b>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Wilbur J.</i>					
Service: <i>Pri. E 7 R. I.</i>					
<b>W</b> ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 Nov. 1896</i>	<i>6 Aug. 1897.</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<i>20</i>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>			
<b>F+INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 16, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>2-888-</i>		<b>MAR 12 1921</b>	
Remarks: <i>Feb. 16, 21 Reimbursement order dated AUG 15 1921</i>					
payable to <i>Maria A. Colvin</i>				<i>216 Smith St</i>	
				<i>Edgewood, R. I.</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>38</i>		<b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>		<b>SEP 22 1921</b>	
<b>OCT 12 1916</b>					



NAME: <b>MERCY A. GREENE,</b>				5558		Certificate No. <b>449 443</b>																	
Last paid to: <b>DEC 1908</b>				Rate: <del>25</del> <b>30</b>		Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	5	58 <sup>93</sup>		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	<del>4</del> 90		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3	4	60		3	29	73. ✓		3				3		
	4	10			4				4	4	69.67		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Greene Michael</i>		50086 (S-P. A. 5.)					
Certificate No. <i>20565</i>	NAVY INVALID.	Law: Regular Establishment					
Service: <i>Corps. U.S.M. Corps</i>							
Disability: <i>Dis. living</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>23 Jan '93</i>	<i>30 Jan '94</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan. 5, 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>1.20.8-317</i>					
Remarks: <i>With Donald McMaster, Citizens Bank Bldg. Vancouver, Wash.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>11/9-826-10/10-69</i>				Home: <i>Hall &amp; D. Co.</i>			

NAME

Michael Greene

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Certificate No.

20565

Last paid to:

Rate:

24

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 10 72 2 8 72 3 7 72 4 11 72	1915. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 15 72 3 11 72 4 11 72	1912. 1 8 72 2 8 72 3 7 72 4 4 72	1916. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 11 72 2 8 72 3 6 72 4 10 72	1913. 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 72	1917. 1 72 2 GROUP 3 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 9 72 2 13 72 3 10 72 4 8 72	1914. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4



NAME: Greene, Michael (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 31830 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pt 5 U.S.L. + Sgt. A. 10 U.R. 6 + 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt 119 U.S. 6 U.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 19 July 1890</u>	<u>10 Oct. 1891</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: JAN 15 1909 Bureau notified: JAN 21 1909 Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks: Died JAN 15 1909 Accrued order dated JUN 9 1909

payable to widow Catherine 16 80

Former Roll No. 16656 Home:

6-681

NAME: Greene Miles R. (3-P. A. 1.) Act of Feb. 6, 1907 War

Certificate No. 637683 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Troop M. 5. reg U.S.A. + 187 Co 1<sup>st</sup> Batt<sup>ry</sup> R.C. Parish. Ky

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>20<sup>th</sup> April 1907</u>	<u>14 Sept 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: 11 June 12 Bureau notified: 4 Sept 12 - 3-798-931/12. rr.

Remarks: ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Cordelia Greene.

BUREAU ORDER 14 Mch. 1913.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Michael Greene</i>					Certificate No. <i>31830</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	15	86 H. H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	16	86 H. H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	86 H. H.		4				4				4				4		
	1		DEAD.		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		GROUP 3	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Id widow Catherine \$16 per full 7/1/09*

NAME: <i>Milo R Greene</i>					Certificate No. <i>637.683</i>														
Last paid to: <i>July 1907-17</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5-68			4	7			4				4				4		
	1	8	60		1	6			1				1				1		
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	8		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
	1	7			1	3/31	45		1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2		GROUP 1	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		

*to date of death*

**BUFFALO**

NAME: <i>Greene Minnie A.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)				
Certificate No. <i>865960</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</i> <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i> <i>ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916</i>				
Name of Soldier: <i>William F.</i>						
Service: <i>Com. Serg. 18<sup>th</sup> Inf. Cav.</i>						
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 16-1917</i>	<i>H</i>			
<i>I</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Apr 3-1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>\$ 10.00</i>			
<i>William F. Lusk</i>				<i>4/26/19</i>		
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
APR 10 1919 6-679						



NAME: <i>Minnie A. Green</i>				27 MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>265960</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	<i>4 42 33</i>	1923.		1	9 4 30	1927.		1	
		2				2				2	5 75			2	10 4 30			2					
		3				3				3	4 75			3	11 4 30			3					
		4				4				4	4 75			4	12 4 30			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	1 4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2	2 4 30			2					
		3				3				3	4 90.50			3	3 4 30			3					
		4				4				4	4 90			4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2				2					
		3				3				3	4 90			3				3					
		4				4				4	4 90			4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2				2					
		3				3				3	4 90			3				3					
		4				4				4	4 90			4				4					
												GROUP 2 PAID											
												TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Greene, Minnie L</i>				(3-P. A. 6.)		
Certificate No. <i>5611</i>				NAVY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908
Name of Sailor: <i>Joseph</i>						
Service: <i>Seaman USS Gen Burnside</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>15 Aug 90</i>	<i>20 Apr 91</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 10, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917.						
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>14714</i>						

NAME:

Minnie L Greene

512

Certificate No.

5611

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

MAY 1, 1920

14714

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 S. E. R.	4 36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	15 MMN	4 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	12 SER	4 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	80
	4				4		4 36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 AMF	4 36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	20	30
	2				2	15 D D.	4 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	30
	3				3	17 N D.	4 36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4		4 36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LEL	4 36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	4 36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	4 36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4 36	4 36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	10 N. D. B.	4 36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	11 S. E. R.	4 36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	13 N. D. B.	4 36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4 36	4 36		4	4	75		4				4		
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922								Trans. to No. 1. Payment Card.			



NAME: <i>Greene Minor H</i>		SPECIAL ACT.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>985.643</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Civil War.</i>	
Service: <i>Or. D. W. M. V. I.</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>5 May 08</i>	<i>21 May 08</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 21/09</i>			Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Bureau Card dated 7/24/09</i>					
Former Roll No.			Home:		

6-681

NAME				(3-P. A. 2a)			
Certificate No. <i>Greene Miranda R</i>							
<i>766 848</i>				ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Name of Soldier <i>Frank M</i>							
Service <i>Pt M 15 N Y H A</i>							
ISSUES				6-6574			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
Died	<i>Aug 9, 1925</i>						
Reported	<i>SEP 16 1925</i>						
Remarks:							

NAME: <i>Minor H. Greene</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>985643</i>															
NOV to: 4 1908				Rate: 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	<i>10 90</i>	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	<i>11 90</i>			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>Head</i>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>1908 48 Building</i>			4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	<i>1909</i>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	<b>GROUP 1</b>			2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

*Head June 21/09 Rd Anna A Wrd*

NAME		MIRANDA R GREENE											
Certificate No.		766848											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4	4 30	4 30									
MAY		4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30										

*Let Lu 3-1081 5-5/20*

NAME: Greene Miranda R (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 766848 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10, 1908

Name of Soldier: Frank M ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: PM 15 My Hy Arty

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Sept 22, 1913	Nov 14, 1913			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: 10.00 William O. Beck

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Greene Moses C. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1198204 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt Troop F 5th U S Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 14 1920	Jan 27 1922				

Fees: \$20 Mrs. Erma W. Higgins 3/17/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: FEB 4 1922 6-681



NAME: <u>Miranda R Greene</u>										Certificate No. <u>766848</u>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25 30</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	60	1927.	1							
	2				2				2	4	75		3	0	4		0	2											
	3				3				3	4	75		4	1	4			3											
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		5	12	4		30	4											
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1							
	2				2				2	4	75		4	2	4		30	2											
	3				3				3	4	85 50		5	3				3											
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		6	4				4											
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2				2											
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3				3											
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4				4											
1910.	1			1914.	1	23	110 80	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	2				2											
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3				3											
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4				4											
										GROUP 1 PAID																			
										TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME: <u>MOSES C. GREENE</u>										Certificate No. <u>1198204</u>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	2	9	4	12	1927.	1							
	2				2				2				3	10	4		12	2											
	3				3				3				4	11	4		12	3											
	4				4				4				5	12	4		12	4											
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1								
	2				2				2				2	2	4		12	2											
	3				3				3				3	3	4		12	3											
	4				4				4				4	4				4											
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2				2	2				2											
	3				3				3				3	3				3											
	4				4				4				4	4				4											
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2												
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3												
	4				4				4				4				4												
										GROUP 2 PAID																			
										TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME:

GREENE, MOSES L.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

632951

ARMY INVALID.

~~Act of May 11, 1919.~~  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pvt. F. H. Mass. Vol Inf

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<del>MAR 18 1907</del>	NOV 11 1907		30	JUN 1 0 1908	
INCREASE.	20	<del>APR 1 1 1911</del>	APR 1 9 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	21	MAY 25 1912	DEC 14 1912				

Fees:

100

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

16640

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Greene Nannie G.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

809892

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Charles R.

Service:

1st Lt. 3 Ark Cav.

## ISSUES.

## MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	May 10-1916	June 27-1916	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees		J. J. Curry	\$10.00 7/3/16			
		GROUP 2				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7/3-679



NAME: MOSES L. GREENE				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 632951							
Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907 at 12				Rate: 30 50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		45	1915.	1		4 63	1919.	1		90 2 4 150
	2				2		53 83		2		4 63		2		4 90 2 4 50
	3		11/18 16 60		3		7 60		3		4 63		3		4 90 1 13 4
	4		19 45		4				4		4 63		4		4 90 12 1
1908.	1		9 45	1912.	1		6	1916.	1		63	1920.	1		4 90 1 4 50
	2		14 45		2		6		2		4 63		2		4 90 2 4 50
	3		8 45		3		6		3		4 63		3		4 172 3 4 50
	4		8 45		4		JAN 21 39 14 60 6.		4		4 63		4		4 150 4 4 50
1909.	1		8 45	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 63	1921.	1		4 150 1 Trans to Mo.
	2		7 45		2		4		2		4 63		2		4 150 2 Payment Card
	3		8 45		3		4		3		4 63		3		4 150 3
	4		7 45		4		4 63.		4		4 63		4		4 150 4
1910.	1		7 45	1914.	1		63	1918.	1		63	1922.	1		4 150 1
	2				2		4 63.		2		4 63.		2		4 150 2
	3				3		4 63		3		4 8820		3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 3
	4		7 45		4		4 63		4		90		4		4 4

NAME: Carrie E. Green				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 632951							
Last paid to: 12 25 30				Rate: 30 50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 75 2 19 4 30
	2				2				2				2		4 30 2 4 30
	3				3				3				3		4 75 1 13 4 30
	4				4				4				4		4 75 12 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75 11 4 30
	2				2				2				2		4 75 2 4 30
	3				3				3				3		4 90.50 3 4 30
	4				4				4				4		4 90 4
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90 1
	2				2				2				2		4 90 2
	3				3				3				3		4 90 3
	4				4				4				4		4 90 4
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90 1
	2				2				2				2		4 90 2
	3				3				3				3		4 90 3
	4				4				4				4		4 90 4



NAME: <b>Greene Nathalie Clapp</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>898,484</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>George J. Greene</b>					
Service: <b>Corpl. Co. D, 140th Ill. Inf.</b>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig.	30	Aug. 2, 1920	April 7, 1921		
Fees: <b>No fee</b>					
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
<b>APR 12 1921</b> 6-679					

NAME <b>Greene Nancy E</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>1598402</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act May 23, 1929</b> <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Name of soldier <b>Edwin</b>					
Service <b>Pt F 2nd Mo Cav</b>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Orig	30	Dec 5 1927	Mar 23 1928		
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died <b>Dec. 10, 1930, 1/16/31</b>					
Reported <b>JAN 16 1931</b>					
Remarks:					

NAME: Nsthalie Clapp Greene Act of May 1, 1920 Widow										Certificate No. 898,484									
Last paid to:					Rate: 30					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 4 60	1923.	1		
	2				2				2		0 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		1 4		3						
	4				4				4		12 4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		3 1 4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2		2 4 30		2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2		6 242		2						
	3				3				3		4 90		3						
	4				4				4		4 90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2						
	3				3				3		4 90		3						
	4				4				4				4						

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Nancy E Greene		Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. 1598402			
Fees none		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
RATE—		30	
		1923	1924
		1925	1926
		1927	1928
		1929	1930
		1931	1932
		1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		C-4871	
JANUARY		4 40	4 40
FEBRUARY		4 40	4 40
MARCH		4 40	4 40
APRIL		4 40	4 40
MAY		4 40	4 40
JUNE		4 40	4 40
JULY		4 40	4 40
AUGUST		4 40	4 40
SEPTEMBER		4 40	4 40
OCTOBER		4 40	4 40
NOVEMBER		4 40	4 40
DECEMBER		4 40	4 40

CHECK CANCELED

62.12/18/30

NAME: <i>Greene Nathaniel N.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <b>9076</b>	
Certificate No. <i>866 093</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: THE CIVIL WAR.
Service: <i>Co. H. 9<sup>th</sup> Mich. V. Cav.</i>			
Disability: <i>chr. diarr</i>			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Mar. 98</i>	<i>3 May 99</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>			
Former Roll No. <i>10.697</i>		Home: <b>7771</b>	

NAME: <i>Greene - Nathaniel N.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <b>521</b>	
Certificate No. <i>860 093</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,</b>
Service: <i>P. H. 9 Mich Cav.</i>		<b>38065</b>	
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<del><i>MAY 22 1912</i></del>	<i>OCT 18 1912</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>9076 92</i>		Home:	



NAME:

Nathaniel N. Greene

Certificate No.

860 093

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 7 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 7 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 7 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 6 36	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 9 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 6 36	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 9 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 8 36	4	4	4	4	4

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

GROUP 3

DETROIT

NAME:

Nathaniel N. Greene

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

860093

Last paid to:

SEP 4 1912 @ 12

Rate:

22 30 40 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 69	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 69	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3	3 4 69	3 4 120	3 4	3
4	4	4 4 69	4 4 120	4 4 120	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 69	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 69	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3	3 4 69	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4	4 16 68 <sup>00</sup>	4 4 69	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 51	1917. 1 4 69	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Trans. to No.	1929. 1
2	2 4 51	2 4 69	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3	3 4 69	3 4 69	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4 69	4 4 69	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 69	1918. 1 4 69	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 69	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3	3 4 69	3 4 118	3	3	3
4	4 4 69	4 4 120	4	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Greene, Nathaniel S. Special Act. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1104, 117 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR Act Feb. 6, 1907.  
 Service: Pri. F. 60 Mass. Mil. Inf.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	14 Feb. 1907	3 Apr. 1907				
Pri.	24	12.5.0. 1911	24 Nov. 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:  Transferred to: Edgewood Sta 11.  
Sea View Ave. Providence

Died: May 17, 1915 Bureau notified: JUN 28 1915 Death: May 17, 1915  
 Remarks: SPECIAL ACT R.I.

W Died May 17, 1915 Accrued order dated OCT 27 1915  
 payable to widow Annie J. Greene - Sea View Ave. Edgewood, R.I.  
 NOV 2 - 1915 ORIGINAL Home:

NAME: Greene, Nathan S. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1104, 117 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: Pri. F. 60 Mass. Mil. Inf. ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~  
 Disability:  ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		19.22.10.1907	Aug 1907	INCREASE	25	Jan. 12-1915	June 5-1915
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			30	Jan. 12-1920	<u>W</u>
		19.27.10.1912	30 Dec 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:  Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 8, 1922 Bureau notified: JAN 16 1923  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2987 JUN 27 1890 Home:



NAME:

Nathaniel S. Greene

Special Act. 11529

Certificate No.

1104,117

Last paid to:

4 Mch. '07 @ 10

Rate:

24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	20	11.33	1911.	1		9.36	1915.	1		72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6	36		2		12.72		2		4.72		2				2		
	3	12	36		3		9		3		DEAD		3				3		
	4	7	80		4		7		4		11/3/15 59.20		4				4		
	1	7			1		11		1		W		1				1		
1908.	2	6		1912.	2		8		2		GROUP 3		2			1924.	2		
	3	10			3		7		3				3				3		
	4	12			4		4		4				4				4		
	1	11			1		4		1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2		4		2				2			1925.	2		
	3	9			3		4		3				3				3		
	4	8			4		4	72	4				4				4		
	1	8			1		72		1				1				1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2		72		2				2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3		72		3				3				3		
	4	8			4		72		4				4				4		

NAME:

Ogden T. Greene

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

24.40

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4.57	1919.	1		4.120	1923.	1		9.4.50
	2				2				2		5.72		2		4.120		2		10.4.50
	3				3				3		4.75		3		4.120		3		11.4.50
	4	8			4		10		4		4.75		4		4.120		4		12.4.50
	1				1				1		4.75		1		4.120		1		14.4.50
1908.	2	7		1912.	2				2		4.75		2		4.120		2		
	3	8			3				3		4.75		3		4.151		3		
	4				4				4		4.75		4		4.150		4		
	1				1				1		4.75		1		4.150		1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2				2		4.75		2		4.150		2		
	3	10			3				3		4.75		3		4.150		3		
	4	10			4				4		4.75		4		4.150		4		
	1				1				1		4.75		1		4.150		1		
1910.	2	10		1914.	2		57		2		4.75		2		4.150		2		
	3	10			3		57		3		4.102		3		4.150		3		
	4	15			4		57		4		4.120		4		4.150		4		

6-881



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Greene Olive D.

Certificate No. 768046 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Cliram V. Valentine

Service: Pvt. B. 9 Minn Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Reg.</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Feb 8-1904</u>	<u>DEC 13</u>			

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Pension to end June 26-1904, date of remarriage

Former Roll No. Sawtelle Cal 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: ~~Sew~~ now Greene, Olive E.

Certificate No. 8069 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act 3 March 1901

Name of Soldier: James Sew

Service: Pvt. I 12 R.I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Reg'd</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>11 July, 1901</u>	<u>25 July, 1902</u>			

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: 3/17/1911 Bureau notified: 1911  
Reptd. by P. M.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. 2008 Cass Ave  
St Louis Mo 6-679

NAME: <u>Olive D. Greene</u>					Certificate No. <u>768046</u>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>8</u>		Remarks: <u>Act of Apr. 10, 1908.</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2			2				2				2		
		3				3				3			3				3				3		
		4				4				4			4				4				4		
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2			2				2				2		
		3				3				3			3				3				3		
		4				4				4			4				4				4		
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2			2				2				2		
		3				3				3			3				3				3		
		4				4				4			4				4				4		
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2			2				2				2		
		3				3				3			3				3				3		
		4				4				4			4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Olive E. Jew now Greene</u>					1335					Certificate No. <u>8069</u>													
Last paid to: <u>MAR 1909</u>			Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	<u>13 36</u>	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2			2				2				2		
		3				3				3			3				3				3		
		4				4				4			4				4				4		
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2			2				2				2		
		3				3				3			3				3				3		
		4				4				4			4				4				4		
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	<u>12 36</u>			2				2			2				2				2		
		3	<u>15</u>			3				3			3				3				3		
		4	<u>11</u>			4				4			4				4				4		
1910.		1	<u>12</u> ✓	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	<u>24</u> ✓			2				2			2				2				2		
		3	<u>13</u>			3				3			3				3				3		
		4	<u>12</u>			4				4			4				4				4		

NAME:

Greene, Orilla S

DEAD

Certificate No.

709717

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Charles W

Service:

Pri B + Com Sgt 12 Conn V Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	14 Sep 1908	7 Oct 1910

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

no

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 18-1915-

Bureau notified:

MAY 17 1915

Remarks:

316 Hampshire St

Port Worth Tex

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Greene Orlando R.

DEAD-REPT'D

SEP 7 1909

14210

Certificate No.

480463

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service:

Pri. G. 2 Vt. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	21	Feb. 1907	MAY 16 1907
Ine	20	18 Sept 1907	8 Feb 1908

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Ind 11th 10-09

Died:

Bureau notified

DEAD-REPT'D

SEP 7 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

24151

Home:

6-681



NAME: <b>Orilla S Greene</b>					Certificate No. <b>709717</b>														
Last paid to: <b>ORIGINAL 12-</b>					Remarks: <b>DEAD</b>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		836	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	4712			2		1036		2		<del>4 36</del>		2				2		
	3				3		1436		3		<del>4 36</del>		3				3		
	4				4		936		4				4				4		
	1				1		1036		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		1436	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3		2036		3				3				3		
	4				4		1136		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2				2		
	3				3		4		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4		
	1				1		4 36		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		4 36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4	12/1 308-			4		4 36		4				4				4		

NAME: <b>Orlando R. Greene</b>					Certificate No. <b>480463</b>														
Last paid to: <b>APR 1907</b> Rate: <b>12 15 20</b>					Remarks: <b>DEAD REPORTED SEP 7 1909</b>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	20 4 30			2				2				2				2		
	3	10 45			3				3				3				3		
	4	9 45 67			4				4				4				4		
	1	26 45			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	10 60		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	11 66			3				3				3				3		
	4	9 60			4				4				4				4		
	1	7 60			1		<b>MILWAUKEE</b>		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	<b>GROUP 1</b>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME **Greene, Orrin S.**

(3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **626,336**

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service  
Disability **Pt D 193 O V Inf**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	May 4, 1925	Oct 22, 1925				
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	May 25, 1927				
				Remarks: <i>Nov. 11, 1927.</i> <i>ck.</i>			
				OCT 28 1925			
				DEC 13 1927			

NAME: *Greene, Orrin S.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **626,336**

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: *139,640*

Service: *Pt D 193 O V Inf*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	27	Feb 07	6 Aug 07	30	JUN 10 1918		
Inc.	20	8 July 07	19 July 09	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	21	23 May 12	26 Oct 12				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to: <i>111</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>1-1110</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1378-02</i>				Home:			

NAME

ORRIN S. GREENE.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

626336

## GROUP 3

RATE—	50—	50—	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME

Orrin S. Greene

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

626 336

Last paid to:

12-JUN 4-1907

Rate:

5-2-2-30-50-139-640

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 60	1911. 1 10 60	1915. 1 4 63	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 9 45	2 10 60	2 4 63	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 9 45	3 11 60	3 4 63	3 4 90	3 4 50	3
4 9 45	4 11 60	4 4 63	4 4 90	4 4 50	4
1 9 45	1 11 60	1 4 63	1 4 90	1 4 50	1
2 9 45	2 11 60	2 4 63	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 9 45	3 11 60	3 4 63	3 4 172	3 4 50	3
4 9 45	4 4 63	4 4 63	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1 11 45	1 4 63	1 4 63	1 4 150	1 Trans to Mo.	1
2 11 45	2 4 63	2 4 63	2 4 150	2 Payment Care	2
3 11 5433	3 4 63	3 4 63	3 4 150	3	3
4 11 45	4 4 63	4 4 63	4 4 150	4	4
1 11 60	1 4 63	1 4 63	1 4 150	1	1
2 11 60	2 4 63	2 4 63	2 4 150	2	2
3 11 60	3 4 63	3 4 8820	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	3
4 11 60	4 4 63	4 4 90	4 TO JUNE 4 1922	4	4



NAME: <u>Greene, Orton G.</u>				Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Certificate No. <u>95,695</u>		ARMY INVALID.		<del>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1892</del> <del>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</del>			
Service: <u>Pri, C 5. Mich. Inf.</u>							
Disability:							

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add'l	12	<del>25 Sept. 1890</del>	20 Oct. 1891
	15	<del>24 Nov. 1911</del>	11 Dec. 1911
Reis.	25	<del>25 May 1912</del>	30 Oct. 1912
Fees:			

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	30	Jan'y 15. 1916	June 27. 1916
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from:	Transferred to:
-------------------	-----------------

Died: <u>Mar 24. 1920. 8-1081</u>	Bureau notified: <u>APR 12 1920</u>
Remarks: <u>Died Mar 24 1920</u>	
Accrued order dated <u>MAR 15 1922</u>	
payable to widow <u>Harriette O. Greene</u>	
Former Roll No. <u>1</u>	Home: <u>Putnam Conn.</u>
<u>BOSTON</u>	<u>MAR 29 1922</u>
<u>ORIGINAL</u>	

NAME: ORTON .G. GREENE,				Act of May 11, 1912				11547				Certificate No. 95,695			
Last paid to: 1503				Rate: <del>15</del> <del>20</del> <del>25</del> <del>30</del> <del>35</del> <del>40</del> <del>45</del> <del>50</del> <del>55</del> <del>60</del> <del>65</del> <del>70</del> <del>75</del> <del>80</del> <del>85</del> <del>90</del> <del>95</del> <del>100</del> <del>105</del> <del>110</del> <del>115</del> <del>120</del> <del>125</del> <del>130</del> <del>135</del> <del>140</del> <del>145</del> <del>150</del> <del>155</del> <del>160</del> <del>165</del> <del>170</del> <del>175</del> <del>180</del> <del>185</del> <del>190</del> <del>195</del> <del>200</del> <del>205</del> <del>210</del> <del>215</del> <del>220</del> <del>225</del> <del>230</del> <del>235</del> <del>240</del> <del>245</del> <del>250</del> <del>255</del> <del>260</del> <del>265</del> <del>270</del> <del>275</del> <del>280</del> <del>285</del> <del>290</del> <del>295</del> <del>300</del> <del>305</del> <del>310</del> <del>315</del> <del>320</del> <del>325</del> <del>330</del> <del>335</del> <del>340</del> <del>345</del> <del>350</del> <del>355</del> <del>360</del> <del>365</del> <del>370</del> <del>375</del> <del>380</del> <del>385</del> <del>390</del> <del>395</del> <del>400</del> <del>405</del> <del>410</del> <del>415</del> <del>420</del> <del>425</del> <del>430</del> <del>435</del> <del>440</del> <del>445</del> <del>450</del> <del>455</del> <del>460</del> <del>465</del> <del>470</del> <del>475</del> <del>480</del> <del>485</del> <del>490</del> <del>495</del> <del>500</del> <del>505</del> <del>510</del> <del>515</del> <del>520</del> <del>525</del> <del>530</del> <del>535</del> <del>540</del> <del>545</del> <del>550</del> <del>555</del> <del>560</del> <del>565</del> <del>570</del> <del>575</del> <del>580</del> <del>585</del> <del>590</del> <del>595</del> <del>600</del> <del>605</del> <del>610</del> <del>615</del> <del>620</del> <del>625</del> <del>630</del> <del>635</del> <del>640</del> <del>645</del> <del>650</del> <del>655</del> <del>660</del> <del>665</del> <del>670</del> <del>675</del> <del>680</del> <del>685</del> <del>690</del> <del>695</del> <del>700</del> <del>705</del> <del>710</del> <del>715</del> <del>720</del> <del>725</del> <del>730</del> <del>735</del> <del>740</del> <del>745</del> <del>750</del> <del>755</del> <del>760</del> <del>765</del> <del>770</del> <del>775</del> <del>780</del> <del>785</del> <del>790</del> <del>795</del> <del>800</del> <del>805</del> <del>810</del> <del>815</del> <del>820</del> <del>825</del> <del>830</del> <del>835</del> <del>840</del> <del>845</del> <del>850</del> <del>855</del> <del>860</del> <del>865</del> <del>870</del> <del>875</del> <del>880</del> <del>885</del> <del>890</del> <del>895</del> <del>900</del> <del>905</del> <del>910</del> <del>915</del> <del>920</del> <del>925</del> <del>930</del> <del>935</del> <del>940</del> <del>945</del> <del>950</del> <del>955</del> <del>960</del> <del>965</del> <del>970</del> <del>975</del> <del>980</del> <del>985</del> <del>990</del> <del>995</del> <del>1000</del> <del>1005</del> <del>1010</del> <del>1015</del> <del>1020</del> <del>1025</del> <del>1030</del> <del>1035</del> <del>1040</del> <del>1045</del> <del>1050</del> <del>1055</del> <del>1060</del> <del>1065</del> <del>1070</del> <del>1075</del> <del>1080</del> <del>1085</del> <del>1090</del> <del>1095</del> <del>1100</del> <del>1105</del> <del>1110</del> <del>1115</del> <del>1120</del> <del>1125</del> <del>1130</del> <del>1135</del> <del>1140</del> <del>1145</del> <del>1150</del> <del>1155</del> <del>1160</del> <del>1165</del> <del>1170</del> <del>1175</del> <del>1180</del> <del>1185</del> <del>1190</del> <del>1195</del> <del>1200</del> <del>1205</del> <del>1210</del> <del>1215</del> <del>1220</del> <del>1225</del> <del>1230</del> <del>1235</del> <del>1240</del> <del>1245</del> <del>1250</del> <del>1255</del> <del>1260</del> <del>1265</del> <del>1270</del> <del>1275</del> <del>1280</del> <del>1285</del> <del>1290</del> <del>1295</del> <del>1300</del> <del>1305</del> <del>1310</del> <del>1315</del> <del>1320</del> <del>1325</del> <del>1330</del> <del>1335</del> <del>1340</del> <del>1345</del> <del>1350</del> <del>1355</del> <del>1360</del> <del>1365</del> <del>1370</del> <del>1375</del> <del>1380</del> <del>1385</del> <del>1390</del> <del>1395</del> <del>1400</del> <del>1405</del> <del>1410</del> <del>1415</del> <del>1420</del> <del>1425</del> <del>1430</del> <del>1435</del> <del>1440</del> <del>1445</del> <del>1450</del> <del>1455</del> <del>1460</del> <del>1465</del> <del>1470</del> <del>1475</del> <del>1480</del> <del>1485</del> <del>1490</del> <del>1495</del> <del>1500</del> <del>1505</del> <del>1510</del> <del>1515</del> <del>1520</del> <del>1525</del> <del>1530</del> <del>1535</del> <del>1540</del> <del>1545</del> <del>1550</del> <del>1555</del> <del>1560</del> <del>1565</del> <del>1570</del> <del>1575</del> <del>1580</del> <del>1585</del> <del>1590</del> <del>1595</del> <del>1600</del> <del>1605</del> <del>1610</del> <del>1615</del> <del>1620</del> <del>1625</del> <del>1630</del> <del>1635</del> <del>1640</del> <del>1645</del> <del>1650</del> <del>1655</del> <del>1660</del> <del>1665</del> <del>1670</del> <del>1675</del> <del>1680</del> <del>1685</del> <del>1690</del> <del>1695</del> <del>1700</del> <del>1705</del> <del>1710</del> <del>1715</del> <del>1720</del> <del>1725</del> <del>1730</del> <del>1735</del> <del>1740</del> <del>1745</del> <del>1750</del> <del>1755</del> <del>1760</del> <del>1765</del> <del>1770</del> <del>1775</del> <del>1780</del> <del>1785</del> <del>1790</del> <del>1795</del> <del>1800</del> <del>1805</del> <del>1810</del> <del>1815</del> <del>1820</del> <del>1825</del> <del>1830</del> <del>1835</del> <del>1840</del> <del>1845</del> <del>1850</del> <del>1855</del> <del>1860</del> <del>1865</del> <del>1870</del> <del>1875</del> <del>1880</del> <del>1885</del> <del>1890</del> <del>1895</del> <del>1900</del> <del>1905</del> <del>1910</del> <del>1915</del> <del>1920</del> <del>1925</del> <del>1930</del> <del>1935</del> <del>1940</del> <del>1945</del> <del>1950</del> <del>1955</del> <del>1960</del> <del>1965</del> <del>1970</del> <del>1975</del> <del>1980</del> <del>1985</del> <del>1990</del> <del>1995</del> <del>2000</del> <del>2005</del> <del>2010</del> <del>2015</del> <del>2020</del> <del>2025</del> <del>2030</del> <del>2035</del> <del>2040</del> <del>2045</del> <del>2050</del> <del>2055</del> <del>2060</del> <del>2065</del> <del>2070</del> <del>2075</del> <del>2080</del> <del>2085</del> <del>2090</del> <del>2095</del> <del>2100</del> <del>2105</del> <del>2110</del> <del>2115</del> <del>2120</del> <del>2125</del> <del>2130</del> <del>2135</del> <del>2140</del> <del>2145</del> <del>2150</del> <del>2155</del> <del>2160</del> <del>2165</del> <del>2170</del> <del>2175</del> <del>2180</del> <del>2185</del> <del>2190</del> <del>2195</del> <del>2200</del> <del>2205</del> <del>2210</del> <del>2215</del> <del>2220</del> <del>2225</del> <del>2230</del> <del>2235</del> <del>2240</del> <del>2245</del> <del>2250</del> <del>2255</del> <del>2260</del> <del>2265</del> <del>2270</del> <del>2275</del> <del>2280</del> <del>2285</del> <del>2290</del> <del>2295</del> <del>2300</del> <del>2305</del> <del>2310</del> <del>2315</del> <del>2320</del> <del>2325</del> <del>2330</del> <del>2335</del> <del>2340</del> <del>2345</del> <del>2350</del> <del>2355</del> <del>2360</del> <del>2365</del> <del>2370</del> <del>2375</del> <del>2380</del> <del>2385</del> <del>2390</del> <del>2395</del> <del>2400</del> <del>2405</del> <del>2410</del> <del>2415</del> <del>2420</del> <del>2425</del> <del>2430</del> <del>2435</del> <del>2440</del> <del>2445</del> <del>2450</del> <del>2455</del> <del>2460</del> <del>2465</del> <del>2470</del> <del>2475</del> <del>2480</del> <del>2485</del> <del>2490</del> <del>2495</del> <del>2500</del> <del>2505</del> <del>2510</del> <del>2515</del> <del>2520</del> <del>2525</del> <del>2530</del> <del>2535</del> <del>2540</del> <del>2545</del> <del>2550</del> <del>2555</del> <del>2560</del> <del>2565</del> <del>2570</del> <del>2575</del> <del>2580</del> <del>2585</del> <del>2590</del> <del>2595</del> <del>2600</del> <del>2605</del> <del>2610</del> <del>2615</del> <del>2620</del> <del>2625</del> <del>2630</del> <del>2635</del> <del>2640</del> <del>2645</del> <del>2650</del> <del>2655</del> <del>2660</del> <del>2665</del> <del>2670</del> <del>2675</del> <del>2680</del> <del>2685</del> <del>2690</del> <del>2695</del> <del>2700</del> <del>2705</del> <del>2710</del> <del>2715</del> <del>2720</del> <del>2725</del> <del>2730</del> <del>2735</del> <del>2740</del> <del>2745</del> <del>2750</del> <del>2755</del> <del>2760</del> <del>2765</del> <del>2770</del> <del>2775</del> <del>2780</del> <del>2785</del> <del>2790</del> <del>2795</del> <del>2800</del> <del>2805</del> <del>2810</del> <del>2815</del> <del>2820</del> <del>2825</del> <del>2830</del> <del>2835</del> <del>2840</del> <del>2845</del> <del>2850</del> <del>2855</del> <del>2860</del> <del>2865</del> <del>2870</del> <del>2875</del> <del>2880</del> <del>2885</del> <del>2890</del> <del>2895</del> <del>2900</del> <del>2905</del> <del>2910</del> <del>2915</del> <del>2920</del> <del>2925</del> <del>2930</del> <del>2935</del> <del>2940</del> <del>2945</del> <del>2950</del> <del>2955</del> <del>2960</del> <del>2965</del> <del>2970</del> <del>2975</del> <del>2980</del> <del>2985</del> <del>2990</del> <del>2995</del> <del>3000</del> <del>3005</del> <del>3010</del> <del>3015</del> <del>3020</del> <del>3025</del> <del>3030</del> <del>3035</del> <del>3040</del> <del>3045</del> <del>3050</del> <del>3055</del> <del>3060</del> <del>3065</del> <del>3070</del> <del>3075</del> <del>3080</del> <del>3085</del> <del>3090</del> <del>3095</del> <del>3100</del> <del>3105</del> <del>3110</del> <del>3115</del> <del>3120</del> <del>3125</del> <del>3130</del> <del>3135</del> <del>3140</del> <del>3145</del> <del>3150</del> <del>3155</del> <del>3160</del> <del>3165</del> <del>3170</del> <del>3175</del> <del>3180</del> <del>3185</del> <del>3190</del> <del>3195</del> <del>3200</del> <del>3205</del> <del>3210</del> <del>3215</del> <del>3220</del> <del>3225</del> <del>3230</del> <del>3235</del> <del>3240</del> <del>3245</del> <del>3250</del> <del>3255</del> <del>3260</del> <del>3265</del> <del>3270</del> <del>3275</del> <del>3280</del> <del>3285</del> <del>3290</del> <del>3295</del> <del>3300</del> <del>3305</del> <del>3310</del> <del>3315</del> <del>3320</del> <del>3325</del> <del>3330</del> <del>3335</del> <del>3340</del> <del>3345</del> <del>3350</del> <del>3355</del> <del>3360</del> <del>3365</del> <del>3370</del> <del>3375</del> <del>3380</del> <del>3385</del> <del>3390</del> <del>3395</del> <del>3400</del> <del>3405</del> <del>3410</del> <del>3415</del> <del>3420</del> <del>3425</del> <del>3430</del> <del>3435</del> <del>3440</del> <del>3445</del> <del>3450</del> <del>3455</del> <del>3460</del> <del>3465</del> <del>3470</del> <del>3475</del> <del>3480</del> <del>3485</del> <del>3490</del> <del>3495</del> <del>3500</del> <del>3505</del> <del>3510</del> <del>3515</del> <del>3520</del> <del>3525</del> <del>3530</del> <del>3535</del> <del>3540</del> <del>3545</del> <del>3550</del> <del>3555</del> <del>3560</del> <del>3565</del> <del>3570</del> <del>3575</del> <del>3580</del> <del>3585</del> <del>3590</del> <del>3595</del> <del>3600</del> <del>3605</del> <del>3610</del> <del>3615</del> <del>3620</del> <del>3625</del> <del>3630</del> <del>3635</del> <del>3640</del> <del>3645</del> <del>3650</del> <del>3655</del> <del>3660</del> <del>3665</del> <del>3670</del> <del>3675</del> <del>3680</del> <del>3685</del> <del>3690</del> <del>3695</del> <del>3700</del> <del>3705</del> <del>3710</del> <del>3715</del> <del>3720</del> <del>3725</del> <del>3730</del> <del>3735</del> <del>3740</del> <del>3745</del> <del>3750</del> <del>3755</del> <del>3760</del> <del>3765</del> <del>3770</del> <del>3775</del> <del>3780</del> <del>3785</del> <del>3790</del> <del>3795</del> <del>3800</del> <del>3805</del> <del>3810</del> <del>3815</del> <del>3820</del> <del>3825</del> <del>3830</del> <del>3835</del> <del>3840</del> <del>3845</del> <del>3850</del> <del>3855</del> <del>3860</del> <del>3865</del> <del>3870</del> <del>3875</del> <del>3880</del> <del>3885</del> <del>3890</del> <del>3895</del> <del>3900</del> <del>3905</del> <del>3910</del> <del>3915</del> <del>3920</del> <del>3925</del> <del>3930</del> <del>3935</del> <del>3940</del> <del>3945</del> <del>3950</del> <del>3955</del> <del>3960</del> <del>3965</del> <del>3970</del> <del>3975</del> <del>3980</del> <del>3985</del> <del>3990</del> <del>3995</del> <del>4000</del> <del>4005</del> <del>4010</del> <del>4015</del> <del>4020</del> <del>4025</del> <del>4030</del> <del>4035</del> <del>4040</del> <del>4045</del> <del>4050</del> <del>4055</del> <del>4060</del> <del>4065</del> <del>4070</del> <del>4075</del> <del>4080</del> <del>4085</del> <del>4090</del> <del>4095</del> <del>4100</del> <del>4105</del> <del>4110</del> <del>4115</del> <del>4120</del> <del>4125</del> <del>4130</del> <del>4135</del> <del>4140</del> <del>4145</del> <del>4150</del> <del>4155</del> <del>4160</del> <del>4165</del> <del>4170</del> <del>4175</del> <del>4180</del> <del>4185</del> <del>4190</del> <del>4195</del> <del>4200</del> <del>4205</del> <del>4210</del> <del>4215</del> <del>4220</del> <del>4225</del> <del>4230</del> <del>4235</del> <del>4240</del> <del>4245</del> <del>4250</del> <del>4255</del> <del>4260</del> <del>4265</del> <del>4270</del> <del>4275</del> <del>4280</del> <del>4285</del> <del>4290</del> <del>4295</del> <del>4300</del> <del>4305</del> <del>4310</del> <del>4315</del> <del>4320</del> <del>4325</del> <del>4330</del> <del>4335</del> <del>4340</del> <del>4345</del> <del>4350</del> <del>4355</del> <del>4360</del> <del>4365</del> <del>4370</del> <del>4375</del> <del>4380</del> <del>4385</del> <del>4390</del> <del>4395</del> <del>4400</del> <del>4405</del> <del>4410</del> <del>4415</del> <del>4420</del> <del>4425</del> <del>4430</del> <del>4435</del> <del>4440</del> <del>4445</del> <del>4450</del> <del>4455</del> <del>4460</del> <del>4465</del> <del>4470</del> <del>4475</del> <del>4480</del> <del>4485</del> <del>4490</del> <del>4495</del> <del>4500</del> <del>4505</del> <del>4510</del> <del>4515</del> <del>4520</del> <del>4525</del> <del>4530</del> <del>4535</del> <del>4540</del> <del>4545</del> <del>4550</del> <del>4555</del> <del>4560</del> <del>4565</del> <del>4570</del> <del>4575</del> <del>4580</del> <del>4585</del> <del>4590</del> <del>4595</del> <del>4600</del> <del>4605</del> <del>4610</del> <del>4615</del> <del>4620</del> <del>4625</del> <del>4630</del> <del>4635</del> <del>4640</del> <del>4645</del> <del>4650</del> <del>4655</del> <del>4660</del> <del>4665</del> <del>4670</del> <del>4675</del> <del>4680</del> <del>4685</del> <del>4690</del> <del>4695</del> <del>4700</del> <del>4705</del> <del>4710</del> <del>4715</del> <del>4720</del> <del>4725</del> <del>4730</del> <del>4735</del> <del>4740</del> <del>4745</del> <del>4750</del> <del>4755</del> <del>4760</del> <del>4765</del> <del>4770</del> <del>4775</del> <del>4780</del> <del>4785</del> <del>4790</del> <del>4795</del> <del>4800</del> <del>4805</del> <del>4810</del> <del>4815</del> <del>4820</del> <del>4825</del> <del>4830</del> <del>4835</del> <del>4840</del> <del>4845</del> <del>4850</del> <del>4855</del> <del>4860</del> <del>4865</del> <del>4870</del> <del>4875</del> <del>4880</del> <del>4885</del> <del>4890</del> <del>4895</del> <del>4900</del> <del>4905</del> <del>4910</del> <del>4915</del> <del>4920</del> <del>4925</del> <del>4930</del> <del>4935</del> <del>4940</del> <del>4945</del> <del>4950</del> <del>4955</del> <del>4960</del> <del>4965</del> <del>4970</del> <del>4975</del> <del>4980</del> <del>4985</del> <del>4990</del> <del>4995</del> <del>5000</del> <del>5005</del> <del>5010</del> <del>5015</del> <del>5020</del> <del>5025</del> <del>5030</del> <del>5035</del> <del>5040</del> <del>5045</del> <del>5050</del> <del>5055</del> <del>5060</del> <del>5065</del> <del>5070</del> <del>5075</del> <del>5080</del> <del>5085</del> <del>5090</del> <del>5095</del> <del>5100</del> <del>5105</del> <del>5110</del> <del>5115</del> <del>5120</del> <del>5125</del> <del>5130</del> <del>5135</del> <del>5140</del> <del>5145</del> <del>5150</del> <del>5155</del> <del>5160</del> <del>5165</del> <del>5170</del> <del>5175</del> <del>5180</del> <del>5185</del> <del>5190</del> <del>5195</del> <del>5200</del> <del>5205</del> <del>5210</del> <del>5215</del> <del>5220</del> <del>5225</del> <del>5230</del> <del>5235</del> <del>5240</del> <del>5245</del> <del>5250</del> <del>5255</del> <del>5260</del> <del>5265</del> <del>5270</del> <del>5275</del> <del>5280</del> <del>5285</del> <del>5290</del> <del>5295</del> <del>5300</del> <del>5305</del> <del>5310</del> <del>5315</del> <del>5320</del> <del>5325</del> <del>5330</del> <del>5335</del> <del>5340</del> <del>5345</del> <del>5350</del> <del>5355</del> <del>5360</del> <del>5365</del> <del>5370</del> <del>5375</del> <del>5380</del> <del>5385</del> <del>5390</del> <del>5395</del> <del>5400</del> <del>5405</del> <del>5410</del> <del>5415</del> <del>5420</del> <del>5425</del> <del>5430</del> <del>5435</del> <del>5440</del> <del>5445</del> <del>5450</del> <del>5455</del> <del>5460</del> <del>5465</del> <del>5470</del> <del>5475</del> <del>5480</del> <del>5485</del> <del>5490</del> <del>5495</del> <del>5500</del> <del>5505</del> <del>5510</del> <del>5515</del> <del>5520</del> <del>5525</del> <del>5530</del> <del>5535</del> <del>5540</del> <del>5545</del> <del>5550</del> <del>5555</del> <del>5560</del> <del>5565</del> <del>5570</del> <del>5575</del> <del>5580</del> <del>5585</del> <del>5590</del> <del>5595</del> <del>5600</del> <del>5605</del> <del>5610</del> <del>5615</del> <del>5620</del> <del>5625</del> <del>5630</del> <del>5635</del> <del>5640</del> <del>5645</del> <del>5650</del> <del>5655</del> <del>5660</del> <del>5665</del> <del>5670</del> <del>5675</del> <del>5680</del> <del>5685</del> <del>5690</del> <del>5695</del> <del>5700</del> <del>5705</del> <del>5710</del> <del>5715</del> <del>5720</del> <del>5725</del> <del>5730</del> <del>5735</del> <del>5740</del> <del>5745</del> <del>5750</del> <del>5755</del> <del>5760</del> <del>5765</del> <del>5770</del> <del>5775</del> <del>5780</del> <del>5785</del> <del>5790</del> <del>5795</del> <del>5800</del> <del>5805</del> <del>5810</del> <del>5815</del> <del>5820</del> <del>5825</del> <del>5830</del> <del>5835</del> <del>5840</del> <del>5845</del> <del>5850</del> <del>5855</del> <del>5860</del> <del>5865</del> <del>5870</del> <del>5875</del> <del>5880</del> <del>5885</del> <del>5890</del> <del>5895</del> <del>5900</del> <del>5905</del> <del>5910</del> <del>5915</del> <del>5920</del> <del>5925</del> <del>5930</del> <del>5935</del> <del>5940</del> <del>5945</del> <del>5950</del> <del>5955</del> <del>5960</del> <del>5965</del> <del>5970</del> <del>5975</del> <del>5980</del> <del>5985</del> <del>5990</del> <del>5995</del> <del>6000</del> <del>6005</del> <del>6010</del> <del>6015</del> <del>6020</del> <del>6025</del> <del>6030</del> <del>6035</del> <del>6040</del> <del>6045</del> <del>6050</del> <del>6055</del> <del>6060</del> <del>6065</del> <del>6070</del> <del>6075</del> <del>6080</del> <del>6085</del> <del>6090</del> <del>6095</del> <del>6100</del> <del>6105</del> <del>6110</del> <del>6115</del> <del>6120</del> <del>6125</del> <del>6130</del> <del>6135</del> <del>6140</del> <del>6145</del> <del>6150</del> <del>6155</del> <del>6160</del> <del>6165</del> <del>6170</del> <del>6175</del> <del>6180</del> <del>6185</del> <del>6190</del> <del>6195</del> <del>6200</del> <del>6205</del> <del>6210</del> <del>6215</del> <del>6220</del> <del>6225</del> <del>6230</del> <del>6235</del> <del>62</del>											

NAME: *Greene Patrick H*

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *1176.309*

NAVY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Fireman 2 Class U. S. Navy*

Disability: *Dis of Heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 6</i>		<i>Dec 5. 14</i>	<i>July 9. 15</i>				

Notes: *No fee.*

*W* Died *Nov. 27 1915* Reimbursement order dated *JAN 19 1916*

Transferred from: *payable to Louise Greene*

Transferred to: *81 Spring St, Rockland, Mass*

Died: *Nov. 27, 1915* Bureau notified: *DEC 11 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 9358178 Dated DEC 4 - 1915 Canceled.*

*Rockland Mass 81 Spring St.*

Former Roll No. *JUL 15 1915*

Home:



NAME:

Patrick H. Greene

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Certificate No.

1176.309

Last paid to:

Rate:

6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2	7/26	35	80	2				2			
3				3				3	4	18		3				3			
4				4				4	18			4				4			
1				1				1	DEAD			1				1			
1908.	2			1912.	2			2	2/2/16	16	80	2				2			
3				3				3	W			3				3			
4				4				4	GROUP 3			4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
1909.	2			1913.	2			2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
1910.	2			1914.	2			2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Greene Paul D.

Certificate No. 1002743 ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: 1st M-18" U.S. Inf

Disability: Paraplegia

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	30	31 Oct 1899	29 May 1900				
DUPLICATE.			19 July 1907				
TRIPLICATE.			MAR 26 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D.C. JUN 12 1909

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 8, 1915 Bureau notified: JAN 1, 1915 3-1081923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 947

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Greene Paul D. TRANSFERRED

Certificate No. 1002743 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: 1st M-18 U.S. Inf

Disability: Paraplegia

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	31 Oct 1899	29 May 1900				
<u>Aug</u>	30	" " "	19 July 1907				
<u>Feb</u>	30	" " "	26 Mar 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C. 6/10/09

Died: Bureau notified: 6/12/09

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: ADMITTED WITH GR. N. H. D. V. S. 3-11-00

6-681





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Greene, Paul D.

Certificate No.

1002443

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

War with Spain.

Service:

Regt. 18<sup>th</sup> U. S. Inf.

Disability:

Paralysis

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Original	303	Oct. 1899	20 Mar 1930				
Duplicate			12 July 1907				
Triplicate			MAR 26 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

KNOXVILLE, TENN. MAR 24 1909

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

Dis 1-4-09

6-681

NAME:

Greene Paul D.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1002443

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

War with Spain.

Service:

Regt. 18<sup>th</sup> U. S. Inf.

Disability:

Paraplegia

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	303	Oct. 1899	29 May 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

740

Home:

Dis 3/18/07

6-681



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Greene Peter

Certificate No. 920.347 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Priv A. 2<sup>d</sup> R. I. Inf. + 6<sup>th</sup> U. S. C.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	29 Dec. 1904	3 Apr. 1905	Inc.	30	April 30 1914	Aug 25. 1916
Rev	15	20 Oct 1909	10 Nov 1909				
Rev	25	24 May 1912	18 Nov 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 2. 1918 Bureau notified: FEB 23 1918 3-898

Remarks: Check No. 6236.138 Dated MAR 4 1918 Canceled

Died Jan 2 1918 Accrued order dated APR 10 1918 151 Hudson St.,

Payable to widow Mary Providence, R. I.

Former Roll No. SEP 9 1918 AUGUSTA, ME. APR 13 1918 ORIGINAL Home: 7

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Greene, Peter

Certificate No. 920,347 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27 1890

Service: Priv, A 2 R. I. + C 6 U S C

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	29 Dec., 1904	3 Apr., 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Aug - SEP 17 1908 or 9/9/08

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 19 - BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>Peter Greene</u>				Act of May 11, 1911				Certificate No. <u>920,347</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4</u>				Rate: <u>25</u> 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	8	45		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	10	45		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2	7/6	36		2				2	4	90		2		
	3	6	36		3				3	4	90		3		
	4	9	40 40.		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1		75	1918.	1		90	1922.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	75		2		29		2		
	3	8	45		3	4	75		3	4/29/18	29		3		
	4	9	45		4	4	75		4		76		4		

6-681

NAME: <u>PETER GREENE.</u>				Certificate No. <u>920,347</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	5	36		2		
	3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Greene Phebe* Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *307 560* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Ezra*

Service: *Pri. Co 2 R. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>25 July, 1890</i>	<i>2 Oct., 1891.</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>March 24 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3 - JUN 13 1917</i>		
Remarks: <i>4446428 4 June 17.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1</i> <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>				6-679		
<i>JAN 10 1917</i>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Greene Phebe A.*

Certificate No. *435 812* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Sgt. H. 1. Mass H.A. - 116 Co. 2 Bn. U.P.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>24 June, 1896</i>	<i>23 Dec., 1896.</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Unknown.</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Repts. by Rm. Aug 19. 1909</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>4</i> <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>				mass 6-679		
				<i>R.T. 15 2</i> <i>and over</i>		

NAME: PHEBE GREENE.

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

5581

Certificate No.

307,560

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: 12 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4		36		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4						
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2	4	60		2				2						
	3	11			3	CROUP 3			3				3						
	4	10			4				4				4						
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2						
	3	10			3	4	36		3				3						
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4						

NAME: PHEBE A. GREENE.

5582

Certificate No.

435,812

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		CROUP 3	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		card	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME:

Greene, Philander W.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

681.957

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pt A, Calif Vol bar

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>20 26 Feb 1907</del>	16 Nov 1907	35		JUN 10 1918	
		24 18 May 1912	13 Aug. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec. 21 1918

Bureau notified:

JAN 14 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7132 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Greene, Prudence

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

466024

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Edward Gb.

Service:

Sgt. A. 7 NY V. H. A.

## ISSUES.

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 11 Jan '96	8 July '98			

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Jul 24 1917

Bureau notified:

AUG 1 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 902615 Dated 8/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Philander H. Greene

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

681957

Last paid to:

Rate:

227 35

Remarks:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1	4 72	1	GROUP 2	1		1	
2		2		2	4 72	2		2		2	
3		3		3	4 72	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 72	4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1	4 72	1		1		1	
2	13	2		2	4 72	2		2		2	
3	8	3		3	4 72	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 72	4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1	4 72	1		1		1	
2	10	2		2	4 72	2		2		2	
3	10	3	4	3	4 72	3		3		3	
4	12	4	4 72	4	4 72	4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1	72	1	4 72	1		1		1	
2	10	2	4 72	2	4 72	2		2		2	off unit
3	10	3	4 72	3	4 72	3		3		3	108 1 19
4		4	4 72	4	4 105	4		4		4	

NAME:

Prudence Greene

Certificate No.

466024

Last paid to:

MAY 4 - 1909

Rate:

102

Remarks:

APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	4 36 ✓	1	4 36	1		1		1	
2		2	10 36 ✓	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	9 36	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1	5-36 ✓	1	4 36	1		1		1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	6 36 ✓	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1	4	1	4 36	1		1		1	
2		2	4	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3	6 36 ✓	3	4	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4	11 36 ✓	4		4	GROUP 2	4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1	12 36 ✓	1	36	1		1		1		1	
2	13 36 ✓	2	36	2		2		2		2	
3	10 36	3	4 36	3		3		3		3	
4	12 36 ✓	4	4 36	4		4		4		4	

NAME: Greene, Quincy A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 59,823 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. & Sgt. B, 10. Vt.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12	1	1 <sup>st</sup> Mch. 1907	14 Sept. 1907				
Inc. 15	18	Jan. 1912	31 Jan. 1912				
Reis. 24	18	May, 1912	29 July, 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 7 1914 Bureau notified: MAR 2 1914 3 - 1081

Remarks: Feb 6 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Waltham

Laurence St. Died Feb. 7 1914 Accrued order dated APR 27 1914 Mass.

payable to widow Adelia F. Greene 67 Lawrence St.

Former Roll No. APR 30 1914 ORIGINAL BOSTON Home: Waltham, Mass.

NAME: Greene Reany (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 715 192 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Joseph

Service Pt G 1 Tenn V Cav

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died Feb 2, 1926

Reported MAR 9 1926

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

6-5574



NAME: Quincy A. Greene				11598				Certificate No. 59823							
Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 @ 10				Rate: 0#2 75 24				Remarks: 5							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2		
	3	24 12 20			3	16			3				3		
	4	7 33			4	4			4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7 40 60		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	4			2	7 45 48			2				2		
	3	10			3	7 72			3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4 72			4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	72		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6			2	DEAD. 2/7/14			2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	13			4	5/16 51 20			4				4		

6-681

NAME REANY GREENE,		Certificate No. 715192		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		GROUP 2											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

6-6574

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED3 1081  
D-2/10

NAME: Greene, Reany ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 715192 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1916

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Price: One 91 Terr Vol car

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIC	12	30 Sep 1910	17 Jan 1911.			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	One	30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: x Needville Tenn

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Greene, Richard F. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 980119 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: 2 Lt. I, 6 W. Va.

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	23 Feb. 1907	28 June 1907				
Inc.	20	16 Dec. 1908	13 Jan. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 1/14/09 (Wm T. Hart) Bureau notified: 6/28/07

Remarks: Died 14 Feb. 09 pay Emma G. Winsor  
#45. 33 Reim. claim Order 9 June 1909.

Former Roll No. 20 m.l. BOSTON, MASS. Home: 6-681

NAME: <b>Reamy Greene</b>				OF MAY 1. 1920				Certificate No. <b>715192</b>																
Last paid to: <b>12 25 30</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</b>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	49 60	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	49 00	2		10	36	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		10	4	30	2				
	3		3		26	30	3		4	36	3		4	75	3		11	4	30	3				
	4		4		24	36	4		4	36	4		4	75	4		12	4	30	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2		2		14	36	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		2	4	30	2				
	3		3		10	36	3		4	36	3		4	90.50	3		3	4	30	3				
	4		4		11	36	4		4	36	4		4	90	4				4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2		2		4		2		4	36	2		4	90	2				2					
	3		3		4		3		4	36	3		4	90	3				3					
	4		4		4	36	4		4	36	4		4	90	4				4					
1910.	1			1914.	1	36		1918.	1	4		1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	90	2				2					
	3		3		4	36	3		4	75	3		4	90	3				3					
	4		4		4	36	4				4				4				4					
								GROUP 2 PAID																
								TO AUG. 4, 1921																

6-681

NAME: <b>Richard F. Greene</b>				11610				Certificate No. <b>980119</b>															
Last paid to: <b>4 June '07 @ 12</b>				Rate: <b>15 20</b>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7 8	10 10		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	1	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	40		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16	45 33		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681





NAME RICHARD H. GREENE,

Certificate No.

1119869

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								

NAME: <i>Richard H. Greene</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1119869				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 50</i>					ACT MAY 11 1912				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 50	1911. 1 6 45	1915. 1 4 63	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 2 9 4 50	1927. 1				
2 4 50	2 16 45	2 4 63	2 4 90	3 10 4 50	2 2				
3 4 50	3 9 4 50	3 4 63	3 4 90	4 11 4 50	3 3				
4 4 50	4 18 45	4 4 63	4 4 90	5 12 4 50	4 4				
1 10 59.47	1 8 45	1 4 63	1 4 90	6 1 4 50	1 1				
2 12 36	2 11 45	2 4 63	2 4 90	7 2 4 50	2 2				
3 15 36	3 19 45	3 4 63	3 4 152	8 3 4 50	3 3				
4 7 36	4 13 45	4 4 63	4 4 150	9 Trans. to No.	4 4				
1 23 36	1 4	1 4 63	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1 1				
2 11 36	2 4 31	2 4 63	2 4 150	1925. 2	2 2				
3 10 36	3 4 54	3 4 63	3 4 150	3	3 3				
4 5 36	4 4 54	4 4 63	4 4 150	4	4 4				
1 10 36	1 4 54	1 4 63	1 4 150	1926. 1	1 1				
2 1 36	2 4 54	2 4 63	2 4 150	2	2 2				
3 10 36	3 5 59.20	3 4 79.20	3 4 150	3	3 3				
4 5 45	4 4 63	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4 4				
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927					6-681				

NAME: <i>Greene Robert</i>		13620 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>839235</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890.
Service: <i>Co. K 39th Inf</i>			
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<i>17 Sept 1891</i>	<i>13 Jan 1893</i>	Died		<i>May 24 1912</i>	
				Accrued Pension Order Dated		<i>Sept 24 1912</i>	
				Payable to	<i>Dora L Greene, Widow</i>		
Fees:				<i>Of not filed 9/28/12</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Florida Panama</i>							
<i>Dec 1912</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>12/486</i>		Home: <i>117 So University St</i>					



NAME:

Robert Greene

Certificate No.

839235

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
	1				1	9			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8			2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	8	56		3	10-120 40			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
	1	11			1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2				2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	7			1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Greene Robert E.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

1180837.

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Seaman 2<sup>nd</sup> class USS Illinois.

Disability:

Disease of heart and dis of left pleura.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	12	Nov 19 1917	Feb 7: 1919				
	8	Nov 24 1918					

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:  
JAN 31 1921

Remarks:

Surrendered pension to receive benefit of War Risk Act

Former Roll No.

Home:

FEB 1920

6-577

NAME

Robert E Greene

Certificate No.

1180834

Last paid to:

Rate:

8

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 24	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 24	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 24	4	4
1	1	1	1 4 24	1	1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2 4 24	1924. 2	1928. 2
3	3	3	3 4 24	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 24	4	4
1	1	1	1 4 24	1	1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2 24	1925. 2	1929. 2
3	3	3	3 GROUP 1	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-577



NAME:

Greene, Richard F.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

980119

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

2 Lt. I, 6<sup>th</sup> W. Va.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	23 Feb. 1907	28 June 1907				
Inc.	20	16 Dec. 1908	13 Jan. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

1/14/09 (Wm T. Hart)

Bureau notified:

MAR 13 1909: Pres &amp; f.d.n.

Remarks:

Died 14 Feb. 09 pay Emma G. Winsor  
#45. <sup>33</sup> Raim. claim Order 9 June 1909.

Former Roll No.

20 n.l.

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681

980119

Remarks:

A-68

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Greene Robert H

Certificate No. 40,094 **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: Coxswain U.S. Photo Island

Disability: Pulmonary tuberculosis

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 24		28 July 1909	14 Sept 1909				
Inc 30		24 Apr 1912	5 June 1912				
INCREASE 50		NOV 23 1914	JAN 1 8 1915				

Fees: no fee San Francisco PA 2/19/15 Med Nov. 5, 1915 Reimbursement order dated JAN 12 1916

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILL. San Francisco 1913 WASHINGTON, D.C. Transferred to: Rockland, Mass.

Died: Nov. 5, 1915 Bureau notified: DEC 10 1915

Remarks: Check No. 9358184 Dated 12/4/15 Canceled

Former Roll No. JAN 2 1 1915 JAN 20 1916 Home: Admitted to Western Branch April 11, 1917

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Greene Robert H **50090**

Certificate No. 50090 **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **Regular Establishment**

Service: Coxswain U.S. Photo Island

Disability: Pulmonary tuberculosis

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 12		1912	1912				
Inc 15		1912	1912				

Fees: no fee

Transferred from: San Francisco Bureau notified: DEC 10 1915

Died: Nov. 5, 1915

Remarks: Check No. 9358184 Dated 12/4/15 Canceled

Former Roll No. 12 Home: Admitted to Western Branch April 11, 1917



NAME: Robert H. Greene Regular Establishment Certificate No. 197-40,094

Last paid to: 4 mch 1912 @ 24 Rate: 24.50 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 150	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 150	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 150	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 150	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 DEAD	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 6/11 24.00	2 12/16 103.33	2	2	2
3	3 8/9 86.00	3 W	3	3	3
4	4 5/21 60	4 GROUP 3	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4 90	2	2	2	2
3	3 4	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 90	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 90	2	2	2	2
3	3 15 90 C.H.	3	3	3	3
4	4 9 90 M.H.	4	4	4	4

6-677

NAME: Robert H. Greene Certificate No. 140094

Last paid to: 12 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 72	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8 72	2	2	2	2
3	3 12 72	3	3	3	3
4	4 10 72	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 6 72	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 7/7 129.80	2	2	2	2
3	3 1/1 2.50	3	3	3	3
4	4 14 49.33	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4/2 51	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 23 51	2	2	2	2
3	3 10/20 51.80	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4 8 72	4	4	4	4

6-677

NAME:

Grum Robert H.

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

140094

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service:

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-127

NAME:

Robert H. Greene

Certificate No.

40094

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 <b>GROUP 1</b>	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4



NAME: *Greene, Robert H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 18623 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *648.349* ARMY INVALID: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *Pr. D. 47" Ill. Cal. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>15 July 1910</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>8 July 1917</i>	<i>15 May 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *42 N. Center St. Phoenix, Ariz.*

Former Roll No. *ad 110/15 - 95/14 - 8136*

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Greene Roderick E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1218.714* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Pr. F. 47 N. Y. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Nov 15. 1921</i>	<i>Feb 2. 1923</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GREENE*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 15 1923*

Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Robert N. Greene</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>648.349</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Mar. 1908 @ 10</u>				Rate: <u><del>25</del> 30 40 50</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	12	36		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	13	36		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	120
	1	4/16	9.33		1	11	36		1	4	75		1	4	120
1908.	2	11	36	1912.	2	7/5	36	1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	120
	3	10/1	36		3	10/12	36		3	4	75		3	4	161
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	150
	1	12	36		1	4			1	4	75		1	4	150
1909.	2	19	36	1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2	4	150
	3	11/2	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150
	1				1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	150
1910.	2	8	102	1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150
	3	19	36		3	4	75		3	4	118		3		
	4	3/4	36		4	4	75		4		120		4		
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME: <u>Roderick E. Greene</u>				Certificate No. <u>1218.714</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>18</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Greene Roger, Sherman (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1110 612 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912. 18630  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 2nd Lt. I. 3 Mo Vol Inf & Capt C. 51 U S C Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res 12		7 Mar 1908	3 Apr 1908	Inc 30		Dec. 14. 1915	Jan 12. 1916
Inc 15		19 Dec 1910		40		JUN 1 0 10 3	
Reis 25		20 May 1913		Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Inc. 72		Jan 26-1921	MAR 2 1921
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							

Home: 830 6-681

MAR 21 1921  
 JAN 25 1916

NAME: Greene Rogers. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,110,612 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: 2nd Lt & 1st Lt I 3 Mo Vol Inf; & Capt C 51 U.S. Col Vol Inf.

Disability: 15  
33

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc 50		May 1, 1920	Mar. 2, 1921			
Inc 72		Jan. 26, 1921	Mch 10, 1926			
Reis 72		Mch 4, 1926	May 4, 1926			
Reis 72		May 1, 1920	Jan 20, 1927			
Inc 90		Aug 4, 1926				

Reissued to correct name from  
 Roger Sherman Greene

MAY 23 1926 JAN 27 1927 3/18/26





NAME:

Greene Roland

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

677635

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service:

2m Sgt K + B 2 2ll Cav

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	18 Feb 1907	4 Apr 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Oct 13-1907

Bureau notified

June 4 1907

Mexico

Com. letter of April 1907

Acad cty dated Mar 19, 1908

Former Roll No.

a 9 20161

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Greene Roscoe L.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1155817

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri A, 14 Me.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	19 May 1909	23 June 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

6/10/1911

Bureau notified:

AUG 5 1911

Reptd by Com.

Died June 10, 1911. Payable to widow,  
Ella W. Greene, Order Oct. 26, 1911.

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

125 W. St. Boston, Mass

6-681

NAME: <u>Roland Greene</u>					Certificate No. <u>677635</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (ag)</u> Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<u>5/1</u>	<u>613</u>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>13</u>	<u>JHT</u>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<u>4/6</u>	<u>40</u>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>Pd Delil</u>	<u>8</u>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>GROUP I</u>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Roscoe L. Greene</u>					Certificate No. <u>11626-7</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>					Remarks: <u>S</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>15</u>	<u>36</u>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<u>11/6</u>	<u>398.50</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<u>6/17</u>	<u>3</u>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<u>7/2</u>	<u>6</u>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>14</u>	<u>36</u>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>13</u>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<u>15</u>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<u>11</u>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>14</u>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>10</u>			4				4				4				4				4		





NAME: Rowland J. Greene				Certificate No. 33972			
Last paid to: @ 12 Dec 07				Rate: 22 1/2			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	43
	2				2	17	45
	3				3	19	43
	4	22	22 20		4	13	45
	1	19	45		1	15	57 50
1908.	2	15	45	1912.	2	12	60
	3	14	45		3	14	60
	4	14	45		4	4	60
	1	15	45		1	4	
1909.	2	15	45	1913.	2	4	25 26
	3	15	45		3	4	
	4	13	45		4	4	67 50
	1	15	45		1	4	67 50
1910.	2	13	45	1914.	2	4	67 50
	3	15	45		3	4	67 50
	4	13	45		4	4	67 50

NAME: Roxana Greene				Certificate No. 645690			
Last paid to: @ 12 Dec 07				Rate: 20 1/2			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36
	2				2	12	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	8	36
	1	11	46 110		1	7	36
1908.	2	9	36	1912.	2	7	36
	3	18	36		3	4	36
	4	9	36		4	4	36
	1	8	36		1	4	
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2	4	
	3	15	36		3	4	
	4	7	36		4	4	36
	1	7	36		1	4	36
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2	4	36
	3	8	36		3	4	36
	4	8	36		4	4	36



NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1093,652

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pri. H, 22 N.Y.S. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	25 Feb. 1907	19 Aug. 1907	Reis.	18	10 June 1912	2 Apr. 1913
Inc.	15	10 Mch. 1911	17 Mch. 1911	<del>21</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>Jan. 1916</del>	
				30		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct 28, 1920

Bureau notified:

23, 1920

Remarks:

Died Oct 28, 1920 Accrued order dated OCT 29 1921

1709-39 Ave,  
(Seattle  
Wash.

Former Roll No.

27 n.l.

NOV

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

660 321

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Henry A.

Service:

Musical Band 44 N.Y.

71

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ing.	12	6 May 1908	1 Oct. 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1913	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

## MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

16  
OCT 31 1916

BOSTON, MASS.

6-679



NAME: Russell J. Greene May 11, 1911 11634 Certificate No. 1,093,652 ✓

Last paid to: 4 June '17 @ 8 Rate: ~~25~~ 30 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2	8/26	13.29		2	12	44.40		2	4	54		2	4	90		2		
	3	5			3	7	45		3	4	54		3	4	90		3		
	4	19	88		4	12			4	4	54		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1	24	✓	1912.	1	11		1916.	1	6	58.80	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1		
	2	5			2	6			2	4	63		2	4	90		2		
	3	5			3	7			3	4	63		3	4	172		3		
	4	8			4	4	45.26		4	4	63		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	54		1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	DEAD		1925.	1		
	2	7			2				2	4	63		2	1/29	41.67		2		
	3	6			3				3	4	63		3	GROUP 2			3		
	4	4			4	4	54		4	4	63		4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	54		1918.	1	63		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	54		2	4	63		2				2		
	3	4			3	4	54		3	4	88.20		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	54		4	90		4					4		

6-681

NAME: Ruth M. Greene ACT OF MAY 1 1920 5601 Certificate No. 660,321

Last paid to: UEC 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	19			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93		4	4	9		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4		

Trans. to M. Co. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID  
10 JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Greene, S. Cordelia C.*

Certificate No. *792.936* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **APRIL 19, 1903.**

Name of Soldier: *Egbert J. Greene* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Private Co. M 1st Regiment New York Light Artillery*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	<i>January 21, 1915</i>	<i>July 6, 1915</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *No Atty.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 2 1915 1418  
6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Greene, S. Cordelia C.* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *792.936* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Egbert J. Greene*

Service: *Private Co. M 1st Regiment New York Light Artillery*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Check No. *50052* Dated *8-4-15* Canceled. *\$36.*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 23, 1915* Bureau notified: **AUG 26 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>S. Cordelia C. Greene</i>										Certificate No. <i>792.936</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 20 25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>[illegible]</i>										Certificate No. <i>[illegible]</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate:		Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	<del>4</del> 86			3				3		
	4				4				4	<del>4</del> 86			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3		
	4				4	22			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	36			2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		



NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Greene, Sallie.

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

322.329.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

John L. Greene, Alias John Allen.

Service:

Sgt. I. H. Ky. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	2 Sep. 1890.	11 Feb. 1892	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug. 29, 1920

Bureau notified:

SEP 20 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5428

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Greene Sallie

Certificate No.

35818.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of 1908

Name of Soldier:

Alanson Green

Asbury, Ky.

Service:

Prii Capt Dellars Co Ky M.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Sup.	12	2 April 88	19 June 93			

Fees:

Transferred from:

BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died:

1 Jan 12

Bureau notified:

12 Jan 12

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

*Sallie Greene*

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

*322.329.*

Last paid to:

*Dec. 4, 1906*

Rate:

*15 25 30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1906.	1	6		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	6			3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	6			4	7			4		36		4	4	75		4		
	1	6			1	6			1	4	36		1	4	75		1		
	2	6.50			2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	10			3	6			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	36		4	<b>GROUP</b>			4		
	1	8			1	4			1	4	36		1				1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	61.13		4				4		
	1	8			1	4	76		1	4	75		1				1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	5			4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME:

*Sallyette Greene*

Certificate No.

*35018*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4		<b>BUFFALO</b>		4				4		
	1				1	<b>GROUP 1</b>			1				1				1		
1908.	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
	1	6			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Greene, Samuel ACT OF MAY 1, 1900 (P. A. 1.)  
 180 1161

Certificate No. 816.202 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR  
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.~~  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pl. 625' U. S. I.

Disability: Chronic, epileptic

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	July 22/90	Oct. 22/92		38	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	16	June 17/12		Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
"	16	Oct 22/15	7mch 12/13				
"	27	Oct 22/20					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No. 17 Home: 6-681

NAME: Greene Samuel H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 275.336 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW.  
SPECIAL ACT.

Service: Priv G. 1' R I low.

Disability: Inj back.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	16	21 Aug 1889	5 Nov. 1889				
Dup			31 Jan'y 1910				
Inc	30	4 Mch 1911	21 Mch 1911	Spec Act.			

Fees:

Transferred from: Boston 4 Nov 1909 NO 18 1913 Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 8 1917 Bureau notified: MAR 20 1917 Death reported by P. M. at:

Remarks:

Check No. 3676173 Dated DEC 4 1916 Canceled.

Check No. 3 Dated DEC 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. Home: J. H. 10/21/13 6-681



NAME: 180 Samuel Greene		ACT OF MAY 11, 1920			
Last paid to: 1161		Rate: 12 1/2% 2150 MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 49.50	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 49.50	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 49.50	3 4 114	3 4 50	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 51.50	4 4 114	4 4 50	4
1 5 36	1 5 36	1 4 64.50	1 4 114	1 4 50	1
1908. 2 4 36	1912. 2 4 36	1916. 2 4 64.50	1920. 2 4 114	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2
3 6 36	3 6 36	3 4 64.50	3 4 151.20	3 4 50	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 64.50	4 INC. 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 64.50	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
1909. 2 4 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 64.50	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 64.50	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 64.50	4 4 150	4	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 64.50	1 4 150	1	1
1910. 2 5 36	1914. 2 4 49.50	1918. 2 4 64.50	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 4 36	3 4 49.50	3 4 94.20	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 49.50	4 4 114	4 4 150	4	4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1922					

NAME: Samuel H. Greene		SPECIAL ACT		Certificate No. 275,336	
Last paid to: 4 Sept 1909 30		GENERAL LAW			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 48	1911. 1 7 48	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 23 90	2 23 90	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 6 90	3 6 90	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 6 90	4 6 90	4 4 90	4	4	4
1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1	1	1
1908. 2 6 90	1912. 2 6 90	1916. 2 4 90	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3 9 90	3 9 90	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	4
1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1	1	1
1909. 2 4	1913. 2 4	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3	3	3 GROUP 3	3	3	3
4 7 48	4 7 48	4	4	4	4
1 9 48	1 9 48	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 7 48	1914. 2 4 90	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 8 48	3 4 90	3	3	3	3
4 13 48	4 4 90	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Greene, Samuel H.

Certificate No.

275,336

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Service:

Pri, G 1 R. I. Cav.

Disability:

Inj. back.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	16	21 Aug., 1889	5 Nov., 1889				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Aug -

NOV 8 1909

Or 11/3/09

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

25

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Greene Samuel H.

CIVIL WAR.

Certificate No.

275336

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

SPECIAL ACT.

Service:

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Nashu. NOV 8 1913

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: Samuel H. Greene				11653				Certificate No. 275,336			
Last paid to: DEC 1907				Rate: 16 -				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	6 48	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8 48	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	GROUP 3	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: Samuel H. Greene				Certificate No. 275336			
Last paid to: 4 Sept 1913				Rate: 30.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	GROUP 3	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681







NAME: *Greene, Samuel S.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *905580* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1908*  
 Service: *Priv. 9m 15 ny # 2* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability: *2*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 40</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Feb 1906</i>	<i>21 mch 1906</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>31 Jan 1913</i>
<i>Inc 17</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>March 1907</i>	<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Apr 22 1917</i>	<i>Nov 12, 1917</i>
<i>Inc 10</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>April 9 12</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: *Greene, Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *506906* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*  
 Name of Soldier: *David H.*  
 Service: *Priv. H. 11 NYV. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>8</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Sept 1900</i>	<i>5 Feb 01</i>
<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19</i>	<i>1908</i>	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *date not given* Bureau notified: *Feb 7 1911*

Remarks: *Insurance card*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_



NAME: Green Samuel S. Greene Certificate No. 905580

Last paid to: 10 17 15 14 Rate: 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 30	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 6	2 7	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 4	3 6	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 50	3
4 7 44	4 6	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 50	4
1 8 30	1 6	1 4 57	1 96	1 4 50	1
1908. 2 7	1912. 2 6	1916. 2 4	1920. 2 4 96	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2
3 10	3 8 43 <sup>10</sup>	3 4 57	3 4 123 <sup>80</sup>	3 4 50	3
4 8	4 7 45	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1 7	1 28 67	1 4 57	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 8	2 57	2 4 57	2 4 150	2	2
3 8	3 4	3 4 57	3 4 150	3	3
4 7	4 4	4 4 57	4 4 150	4	4
1 8	1 57	1 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 150	1	1
2 7	2 57	2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 150	2	2
3 8	3 4 57	3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 150	3	3
4 7	4 4 57	4 4 103 <sup>60</sup>	4 TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID

NAME: Sarah Greene Certificate No. 506906

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 102 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 29 18 40	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 7 36 ✓	3	3	3	3	3
4 11 36 ✓	4	4	4	4	4
1 4 36 ✓	1	1	1	1	1
2 12 36 ✓	2	2	2	2	2
3 11 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 8 36 ✓	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Greene Sarah

Certificate No.

771.486

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Seneca St.

Service:

Corp. I. 11 Mich I.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 12		Sept 13 16	Mch 14			

Fees:

\$10. Edgar T. Gaddis (ltdy Washington) 26/30/14

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct 5. 19. 6.

Bureau notified:

DEC 20 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 3148426 Dated 4 Dec 16

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Greene Sarah

Certificate No.

816.682

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Thomas M.

Service:

Pr R. 12 R. I. Ind.

ISSUES. Married 1901.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 12		Sept 18. 1916	Nov 14. 1916			

Fees:

J. Brainerd Hall &amp; Son Fee \$10.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec. 2. 1916

Bureau notified:

FEB 27 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah Greene</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>771.482</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	30	68 <sup>80</sup>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Sarah Greene</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>816.682</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	Fee.			3				3				3		
	4				4				4	3040			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Greene Sarah

Certificate No.

826.848

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908

Name of Soldier:

William Greene alias William Ballard

Service:

Sgt. 10. 116 U. S. Solid Dy.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 12 Nov 8, 1916 June 22, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

H. L. Curry - \$10. 7/17/17

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Greene Sarah A.

Certificate No.

470 546

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier:

Henry L.

Service:

Pri D 45

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 8 11 June 1898 31 Oct. 1898  
12 19 APRIL 1908.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

4/13/12

Bureau notified:

1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

25. BOSTON, MASS.

Pocasset Mass

NAME: <i>Sarah Greene</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>826.848</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>75</i>	1923. 1	<i>90</i>	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	<i>75</i>	2	<i>30</i>	2	
3		3		3		3	<i>75</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	
4		4		4		4	<i>75</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>75</i>	1924. 1	<i>30</i>	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	<i>75</i>	2	<i>30</i>	2	
3		3		3		3	<i>95.50</i>	3	<i>30</i>	3	
4		4		4		4	<i>90</i>	4	<i>30</i>	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>Fee. T</i>	1921. 1	<i>90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	<i>7/17 8240</i>	2	<i>90</i>	2		2	
3		3		3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>90</i>	3		3	
4		4		4		4	<i>90</i>	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>90</i>	2		2	
3		3		3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>90</i>	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>SARAH A. GREENE.</i>				5610				Certificate No. <i>470.546</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>19 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	<i>9</i>	2		2		2		2	
3		3	<i>13</i>	3		3		3		3	
4		4	<i>19</i>	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>15 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	<i>GROUP 3</i>	2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<i>10</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>11</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>13</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>11</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>6</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>10</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>9</i>	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Greene Sarah A.</i>				DEAD-END SEP 7 1910		86785 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub> (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>498988</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act. April 19, 1908</i>			
Name of Soldier: <i>Andrew J.</i>							
Service: <i>Priv. F. 7 Wis.</i>							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
<i>Remib</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>1 Sept. 1900</i> <i>8 Dec 1910</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>31 July 10</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Aug 1 1910</i>					
Remarks: <i>Pay to claimant Jennie Masley</i> <i>La Crosse Wis</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>7050</i>							



NAME:

*Sarah A. Greene*DEAD-REPT'D  
SEP 7 1910

Certificate No.

*498988*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 <b>GROUP 1</b> 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4 OCT 36 1 18 36	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 12 36 2 10 36 3 9 36 4 11 36	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 11 36 2 11 36 3 14 36 4 13 1/2 72	1914. 1 2 3 4 <b>MILWAUKEE</b>	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

(3-P. A. 8)

NAME: GREENE, SARAH B.

Certificate No. 739401

NAVY DEPENDENT

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Sailor: Benjamin J

Service: Seaman U S S Wheeling

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	March 3, 1919					

Died: Dec-16-1930 1-27-31

Reported: JAN 27 1931

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 8)

NAME: Greene, Sarah B.

Certificate No. 739,401

NAVY DEPENDENT.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT SPECIAL ACT.

Name of Sailor: Benjamin J. Greene

Service: Seaman U. S. S. Wheeling

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig 12	14	Sept. 1909	28 Mar. 1912				
INC 20		March 3-1919	March 29-1919				

Fees: \$10.00

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 1215 West 37th St. Los Angeles, Cal.

Home:

6-674

NAME SARAH B GREENE

Certificate No 739401

Fees

Regular Establishment

MOTHER SPECIAL ACT.

GROUP 3

RATE—	20	20	20	20								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	204	<del>20</del>	CHECK CANCELED	
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	20	CHECK CANCELED	
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				

NAME

Sarah B. Greene

Regular Establishment

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

739401

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

MOTHER.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.



NAME: *Greene, Sarah E* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *581280* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Cyrus L*

Service: *PBB 7 Ill Inf*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	23 June 1900	22 Oct 1904			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:		
Died: Nov. 18, 1919				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>10606</i>						JAN 13 1917

NAME: Greene, Sarah F (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 412345 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Charles J.

Service: 1st Lt K 7 Conn

ISSUES. MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died March 7, 1926						
Reported APR 15 1923						
Remarks:						

NAME: Sarah E Greene				4833				Certificate No. 587280											
Last paid to: Ra 12 25				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N. D. B		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	38		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 A M F		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10 M.A.			2	4	36		2	GROUP 1			2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	15 NT			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	11 NOV		1913.	1	4 L G		1917.	1	JAN 19 30		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	18 FEB			2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	10 NT			3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	12 A.M.		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4 74.67		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9 MEO			2	4			2	4 75			2				2		
	3	12 S.E.F.			3	4 36			3	4 75			3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4				4		

6-681

NAME SARAH F GREENE

Certificate No.

412345

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

6-6571

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

3-1081  
2-4/10

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Greene, Sarah F.

Certificate No.

412,345

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier:

Charles J.

Service:

1 Lt, K 7 Conn.

76

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	17	14 Apr 1895	19 July 1895	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 28 1913

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Greene Sarah F.

13132

Certificate No.

334600

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier:

Caleb

Service:

P. D. 58 Ind.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		1220 Jan 92	20 Oct 98			

Fees:

Died 6/27/19 Reimbursement order dated 12/2/13

payable to

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

June 27-1913

Bureau notified:

Aug 15-1913

Remarks:

Check No.

Dated

Canceled

Former Roll No.

G.L. 13856

Death

certified by E. M. at Oakland City Ind.

6-679



NAME: <i>Sarah F. Greene</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <del>1880</del>				Certificate No. <i>412,345</i>								
Last paid to: <b>MAR 1909</b>				Rate: <del>20</del> <b>25</b> <del>30</del>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	75	
	2			2	7			2	4	51	2	4	75	2	4	30
	3			3	13			3	4	51	3	4	75	3	4	
	4			4	12			4	4	51	4	4	75	4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	75	
	2			2	7			2	4	51	2	4	75	2	4	30
	3			3	13			3	4	51	3	4	75	3	4	30
	4			4	4			4	4	51	4	4	90	4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	
	2	10	51	2				2	4	60	2	4	90	2	4	90
	3	15		3				3	4	60	3	4	90	3	4	90
	4	9		4	4	51		4			4	4	90	4	4	90
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	
	2	9		2	4	51		2	4	75	2	4	90	2	4	90
	3	13		3	4	51		3	4	75	3	4	90	3	4	90
	4	9		4	4	51		4			4			4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Sarah J. Greene</i>				Certificate No. <i>334600</i>			
Last paid to: <b>MAR 1909</b>				Rate: <b>12</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2			2	6	26	
	3			3	7	36	
	4			4	7	36	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36
	2			2	7	36	
	3			3	7	36	
	4			4	7	36	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2			2			
	3	11	36	3	4		
	4	6	36	4	12	21	60
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	GROUP 2	
	2	6	36	2			
	3	6	36	3			
	4	7	36	4			

NAME: *Greene Sarah* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *896.698* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *FORMER WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Besse*

Service: *21<sup>st</sup> Unattached Co. Mass Mil Eng.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct 8. 1917</i>	<i>Feb 19. 1921</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 2</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 4. 1923</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-2</i> JUN 13 1923				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1321</i>						

6-679

NAME: **Greene Sarah L FORMER** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **72966** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT.**

Name of soldier: **Charles W**

Service: **Pt D 18 Mass Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Renew</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Mar 4 1927</b>	<b>May 3 1927</b>			
Died: <i>July 17, 1928</i>						
Reported: <i>AUG 25 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Sarah I. Greene</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>896.698</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate 30.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2		10 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		11 4		3						
	4				4				4		12 4		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		3 1 4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2		2 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		3 4 30		3						
	4				4				4		4 4 30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		23 10 72 17	1925.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2						
	3				3				3		4 90		3						
	4				4				4		4 90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2						
	3				3				3		4 90		3						
	4				4				4		4 90		4						
								GROUP 3 PAID											
								TO JUNE 4, 1922											

8-581

NAME <i>Sarah I. Greene</i> <b>FORMER</b>		Certificate No. <i>72966</i>		Fees		CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT.	
RATE—		30					
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
JANUARY		4		30			
FEBRUARY		4		30			
MARCH		4		30			
APRIL		4		30			
MAY		12		60		4	
JUNE		4		30		4	
JULY		4		30		4	
AUGUST		4		30		4	
SEPTEMBER		4		30		4	
OCTOBER		4		30		4	
NOVEMBER		4		30		4	
DECEMBER		4		30		4	

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME Greene, Sarah M

(3-P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1929

Certificate No. 629167

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Charles E

Service Pt G 10 Mass & K 6 Vet Res Corps

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan 2 1929.

JAN 25 1929

Died 1/2 1929 Reimbursement order dated 5/11/29  
payable to Herbert H. Greene  
2100 Edgemont Ave.  
Chester, Pa.

NAME:

Greene, Sarah M

ACT OF MAY 15 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

629167

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Charles E.

Service:

Pt G 10 Mass & K 6 V. R. C.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Apr 24-1907	July 11-1907
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

74

6-679

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

## Fees

GROUP: 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	20.38.67					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

**NAME:**

715

Sarah M. Greene

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

62916-

**Last paid to :**

NOV 4 1909

**Rate:**

25 30

Remarks:

OF-APRIL 19, 1908

[illegible]

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Greene Sarah M*

Certificate No. *773.133* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1602*

Name of Soldier: *William J*

Service: *P. C. 10" Storm I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 7-12</i>	<i>Mch 31-14</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1,</i>	<i>1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Greene Sarah Melissa 39636-D*

Certificate No. *695633* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 10, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Dennis*

Service: *Priv. Cap Baldwin Indpt Co. Pa Mil Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Dec 1909</i>	<i>24 Jan 1910</i>			
Fees: <i>10 E P Galbraith Spokane Wash</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>date unknown</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Aug. 23, 1911.</i>				
Remarks: <i>1114 King Street, Kean, Cal</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME: <i>Sarah M. Greene</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>773.133</i>								
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del> <b>30</b>					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3		36		3	4	70		3	4			3	
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4	4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1	
	2				2		30		2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3		36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2		36		2	4	90		2	4			2	
	3				3		36		3	4	90		3	4			3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2		75		2	4	90		2	4			2	
	3				3		75		3	4	90		3	4			3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Sarah Melissa Greene</i>					Certificate No. <i>695633</i>													
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Greene Sarah E.*

Certificate No. *12464* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: *Hugh W. Greene*

Service: *Purser U.S.S. "Independence" U.S. Navy*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>5<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1893</i>	<i>20<sup>th</sup> Aug. 1901</i>			
		<i>12<sup>th</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> Apr. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD, N. H.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 16, 1917* Bureau notified: *APR 27 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3992545 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *1158*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Greene Sarah O.*

Certificate No. *752497* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Stephen M. Greene*

Service: *Sgt. Battery A - 1<sup>st</sup> R. I. Lt. Art.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct. 8, 1912</i>	<i>JAN 29, 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 29, 1922* Bureau notified: *8-108, D APR 18 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 18 1922*

6-679





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Greene Savilla L.

Certificate No. 467053 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: John S. Greene ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri. S. 4<sup>th</sup> Vt. Vol. Inf

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		27 Dec. 1897	3 <sup>rd</sup> Aug. 1898			
Increase		12 19 Apr. 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from:	CONCORD			Transferred to:		
Died:	March 4, 1922			Bureau notified:	APR 21 1922	
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>2669</u>				NOV 20 1916 6-679		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Greene, Scott ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1139481 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. S. 133 Ill. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	30 Sept 1907	26 Oct 1907	Pri	15	31 May 1912	18 Feb 1913
				Inc	18	July 2 1915	NOV 1 1915
						21 July 2 1920	
						30 JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:	CHICAGO			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: NOV 12 1915 6-681			





NAME: *Greene, Seneca W.* **DEAD** 8628 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *856701* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Corpl. Co-D 11" Regt. Mich. Vol. Inf.* *18283*  
*39131*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Paid</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Mar '07</i>	<i>12 Dec '07</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>OCT 29 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *May 27-13* Bureau notified: *SEP 1 1913*

Remarks: *Check No. 2487 20 X 1* *SEP 4 1913*

Died *Aug. 29, 1913* Accrued order dated *MAR 6 1914* *214 North Lake St.*  
*Bozette City, Mich.*  
payable to widow *Sarah Greene \$54.47* Home: *7865-681*

Former Roll No. *MAR 14 1914 982 N.L.*

NAME: *Greene, Shepard* 13. (3-P. A. 1.) **1186**

Certificate No. *670.407* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pl D 2" conn. \* Corp. 31" conn. Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 9/07</i>	<i>Jan 22/08</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 3/12</i>	<i>Mar 18/13</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 28/17</i>					

Fees:

Died *5/10 1918* Accrued order *12/10/18*  
payable to widow *Sarah*

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *May 10/18 (3-P. A. 1.)* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From 10/10/18*

Former Roll No. Home: *121*



NAME: Seneca W. Greene				Certificate No. 856701			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 12 19			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36	
	2				2	8 36	
	3				3	8 36	
	4	17/08	51.60		4	7 36	
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	7 36	
	2	8	36		2	7 36	
	3	10	36		3	7 36	
	4	8	36		4	7 57	
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	
	2	8	36		2	4	
	3	8	36		3	4	
	4	8	36		4	DEAD	
1910.	1	8	36		1		
	2	8	36		2	54	
	3	8	36		3		
	4	8	36		4		

NAME: 13 Shepard Greene				Certificate No. 670407			
Last paid to: 1186				Rate: 12: 25: 30: 40			
Remarks: MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36	
	2				2	8 36	
	3				3	8 36	
	4				4	8 36	
1908.	1	6	59-	1912.	1	8 36	
	2	7	36		2	8 36	
	3	8	36		3	9 36	
	4	9	36		4	11 36	
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4 36	
	2	8	36		2		
	3	7	36		3		
	4	9	36		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4 75	
	2	9	36		2	4 75	
	3	9	36		3	4 75	
	4	7			4	4	

NAME: <i>Greene Sidney F.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>252451</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</del>	
Service: <i>1st Regt. 1st Inf. 1st Div. 1st Army</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES. <i>Act of May 17, 1918</i>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt. 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 27 1917</i>	<i>Jan 7 1918</i>
<i>Regt. 25</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>11 Sept. 1912</i>
<i>Regt. 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>26 Dec 1916</i>	<i>23 July 1917</i>
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:		<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i>		Died <i>Feb 16 1921</i> Accrued order dated <i>JUN 2 1921</i>	
Bureau notified: <i>MAR 5 1921</i>		Transferred to: <i>Mary E. Greene</i>	
Died: <i>Feb 16, 1921</i>		Remarks: <i>19 Regent St., Schenectady, New York</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>H-76</i>		Home: <i>JUN 11 1921</i>	
Act June 27, 1890.		6-681	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
GREENE, SIMEON F.			
Certificate No. <i>989318</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Pt and G 130 Ohio N G Inf</i>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec 19, 1921</i>	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <i>Aug 6, 1923</i>		Reported <i>AUG 2 1923</i>	
Remarks: <i>Ch &amp; Letter -</i>			
<i>Aug ch returned by Dist.</i>			

NAME: <u>Quincy T. Greene</u>					Certificate No. <u>252-750</u>						
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 1908</u>					Rate: <u>42 15 25 30 40 50</u>						
					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	86	1915.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36.		2	4	75
	3				3	10	36.		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36.		4	4	75
	1	20	28 92		1	9	36.		1	4	75
1908.	2	9	36.	1912.	2	6	44 50	1916.	2	4	75
	3	9	36		3	11	45 46 67		3	4	75
	4	8	36.		4	10	75		4	4	75
	1	8	36		1	4	75		1	4	75
1909.	2	7	36.	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	75
	3	12	36.		3	4			3	4	75
	4	9	36.		4	4			4	4	90
	1	6	36.		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2	5	36	1914.	2	7	75	1918.	2	4	90
	3	6	36.		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	7	36.		4	4	75		4	4	178

NAME		SIMEON F. GREENE.	
Certificate No.			
Fees		989318	
RATE—		72	
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
		GROUP 3	
		1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-5871	
JANUARY			
FEBRUARY			
MARCH			
APRIL			
MAY	4		
JUNE	4 72		
JULY	4 72		
AUGUST	4 72		
SEPTEMBER	<del>4 72</del> CANCELED		
OCTOBER			
NOVEMBER			
DECEMBER			



NAME: *Greene, Simon I* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, 141.090

Certificate No. *989.318* ARMY INVALID, Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: *Pr. 130-0-2018* ~~FEB 11, 1912~~

Disability: *rat.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12 20 Feb 07</del>	<del>25 May 07</del>		<del>32</del>	<del>JUN 1 0 1918</del>	
Reis.	<del>15</del>	<del>23 May 12</del>	<del>11 Nov 12</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	<del>15</del>	<del>12 May 13</del>	<del>12 May 13</del>	Inc.	72	Dec 19-1921	FEB 1 1922
Fees:							
Transferred from:		<i>Columbus.</i>		Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.		<i>1544-02</i>	Home:				

6-681

NAME: *Greene, Simon I* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Certificate No. *1007* ARMY INVALID, Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: *Pr. 130-0-2018*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Feb 1907</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from:		<i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:			
Died:		<i>Dec 30/10</i>	Bureau notified:				
Remarks:		<i>Bureau Card 1/14/11</i>					
Former Roll No.			Home:				

6-681

NAME:

*Lincoln Greene*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
*Act of May 11, 1918*

Certificate No.

*787.318*

Last paid to:

*10 - JUN 4 - 1907*

Rate:

*72 - 75 - 72 - 2250*

Remarks:

*32 50 72*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1 10 36	1915.	1 4 57	1919.	1 4 96	1923.	1 4 216
2	<i>7 25.93</i>	2	36	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	4 96	2	4 72
3	<i>13 36</i>	3	11 36	3	<i>0 4 57</i>	3	4 96	3	4 96	3	4 72
4		4	11 36	4	4 57	4	96	4	96	4	72
1	<i>9 36</i>	1	11 36	1	4 57	1	4 96	1	4 96	1	4 72
2		2	36	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	4 96	2	4 72
3	<i>15 36</i>	3	11 36	3	4 57	3	<i>4 16980</i>	3	<i>4 16980</i>	3	4 72
4	<i>9 36</i>	4	<i>47 22.28</i>	4	4 57	4	4 150	4	4 150	4	4 72
1	<i>11 36</i>	1	4 4650	1	4 57	1	4 150	1	4 150	1	Trans. to Mo.
2		2	4	2	4 57	2	4 150	2	4 150	2	Payment. Card
3	<i>11 36</i>	3	4 57	3	<i>4 6307</i>	3	4 150	3	4 150	3	
4	<i>11</i>	4	4	4	<i>4 6750</i>	4	4 150	4	4 150	4	
1	<i>11 36</i>	1	57	1	<i>6750</i>	1	4 150	1	4 150	1	
2	<i>11 36</i>	2	4 57	2	<i>4 6750</i>	2	4 216	2	4 216	2	
3	<i>10 36</i>	3	4 57	3	<i>4 9410</i>	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3		3	
4	<i>2 36</i>	4	4 57	4	96	4		4		4	

NAME:

*29*

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1
2		2	GROUP 2	2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2	<i>6 4390</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>7 45</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>7 45</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1	<i>5 45</i>	1		1		1		1		1	
2	<i>7 45</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>10 40</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>11 45</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1	<i>7 45</i>	1		1		1		1		1	
2	<i>6 45</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>8 45</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>4 45</i>	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME **Greene Sophronia**

Certificate No. 407,322

## ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Adin H

## Service

Corp C 10 Vt V Inf

6-6574

## ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Reis	50	Aug 4 1926 <sup>R</sup>	Sep 1 1926

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died *June 12, 1927* JUN 23 1927  
Reported  
Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

**Certificate No.**

ARMY WIDOW.

**Law :**

Name of Soldier:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Service :**

ISSUES.

**MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

W		ISSUES.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
-------	---------------	---------

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

**Fees:**

30 May 1, 1920

**Transferred from:**

# CONCORD

Transferred to:

**Died :**

**Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 8 1916

6-579



## Feas

SOPHRONIA GREENE

407322

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

**GROUP. 1.**

RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							

Letter to Bu  
3-1081  
29 6/17

NAME: <i>Sophronia Greene</i>					Certificate No. <i>407322</i>														
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>			Rate: <i>12.50</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	36	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	75
	2				2	10	36		2	4	30		2	4	75		2	4	75
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	75
	4				4	6	36		4	4	86		4	4	75		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	75
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	13	86		3	16	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	85.50
	4	10	36		4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	90
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	5	66.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	9	36		4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	90

NAME: *Greene Stanford R* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1178617* ARMY INVALID. Law: "REGULAR ESTABLISH'T"

Service: *Priv 1st US Inf*

Disability: *Diabetes mellitus.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Sept 21 1916</i>	<i>Jan 1 1917</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>Mar 8 1918</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated June 12 1918.</i>	
				<i>payable to</i>	<i>Lula M. Greene</i>		
					<i>10235 - Charles St.</i>		
					<i>Chicago, Ill.</i>		

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1*

Died: *3/8/18* Bureau notified: *21 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *JUN 26 1918 JAN 22 1917* 6-681

NAME: *Greene, Stephen* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *313,211* ARMY INVALID. Law: *141,230*

Service: *E-7-69-Ordn.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>27 June 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>13 Oct 11</i>	<i>26 Oct 11</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>29 May 12</i>	<i>4 Feb 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Died: *May 17, 1915* Bureau notified: *JUN 1915* *3-1081*

Remarks: *1. S. Home*

Died *May 17 1915* Accrued order dated *AUG 12 1915.*

payable to widow *Martha Greene* *1026 - June St. Fremont, O.*

Former Roll No. Home: *1558-07* *AUG 19 1915* ORIGINAL 6-681

NAME: <u>Stanford R Greene</u>												Certificate No. <u>1178617</u>											
Last paid to: <u>D</u>				Rate: <u>10</u>				Remarks: <b>'REGULAR ESTABLISH'T'</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 1**

**FEB 5 34 33**

**4 30**

**4 30**

**4 30**

**4 30**

**10 21 67**

**TO DATE OF DEATH**

NAME: <u>Stephen Greene</u>												Certificate No. <u>313.211</u>											
Last paid to: <u>12-1-1901</u>				Rate: <u>5-4-21</u>				Remarks: <u>141.230</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 45	1915.	1		4 63	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		45		2		4 63		2				2				2		
	3		9 55.0		3		11 45		3		<b>DEAD</b>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		8/31 51 80		4				4				4		
1908.	1		7 45	1912.	1		11 60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		50		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 45		3		11 60		3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 45	1913.	1		4 63	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		11 45		3		4 63		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 45	1914.	1		63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 63		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 45		3		4 63		3				3				3				3		
	4		12 45		4		4 63		4				4				4				4		

**DEAD**

**GROUP 3**

**8/31 51 80**

**141.230**



NAME:

Greene, Stephen E.

Certificate No.

1116,855

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Corp. C, 51 Mass. Mil. Inf. and 1 Lt. G, 2<sup>nd</sup> Mass. H.A.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rei.	12	19 Feb. 1907	6 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

9/25/11 (1911)

Bureau notified:

1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5578

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

1116,855

6-681

NAME:

Greene Stephen H.

Certificate No.

153,116

ARMY INVALID.

Service:

Drummer  
Priv. N. 7 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

## ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	3 Sept 1890	25 Oct 1892				
Rei.	19	20 May 1912	18 Sept 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, ME.

Transferred to:

Died:

March 31-1913.

Bureau notified:

APR 22 1913 3-798

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

7

6-681

NAME: <u>Stephen E. Greene</u>				11699				Certificate No. <u>1116855</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 mch 07 @ 6</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5/12	36	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6	36		2	8			2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4/4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Stephen H. Greene</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>153.116</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 DEC 1907</u>				Rate: <u>19 (12)</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	T.H.		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	8	T.N.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	25	36		2	DEAD.	2				2				2				
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1107,092

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Sgt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't, R. I. S. A.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	28 Feb. '07	27 June '07				
Inc.	15	6 June 1910	17 June 1910				
Reis.	25	20 May 1912	11 Sept. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

10/2/12 (F. Greene - Adm.) 10/16 1912 Letter as

Remarks:

Died 2 Oct 12, payable to widow  
Sarah W. Greene Order 29 Jan. 1913.

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

600 Main St.  
Prov. R. I.

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

743947

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pri. R. 5 " Conn. Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	28 Feb. 1907	2 July 1907				
Inc.	15	26 Sept. 1911	4 Oct. 1911				
Reis.	23	20 May 1912	19 Sept. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 7 1914

Bureau notified  
MAR 18 1914

Death reported by P. M. at

Jewett City -

Remarks:

Main St.

APR 9 1914

3 - 1081

Corner

Died:

Feb. 7, 1914 Accrued order dated MAY 6 1914...

North Main St.

Former Roll No.

MAY 9 1914 ORIGINAL BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

Jewett City, Conn.

6-681



NAME: Stephen M Greene				11702				Certificate No. 1107,092							
Last paid to: 4 June, 07 @ 8				Rate: \$25				Remarks: 5							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	845		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	7/10/1280			2	6			2				2		
	3	736			3	7			3				3		
	4	33			4	7			4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2				2		
	3	10			3	745			3				3		
	4	9			4	58 <sup>83</sup>			4				4		
	1	6			1	58 <sup>83</sup>			1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	<b>GROUP 3</b>			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1		
1910.	2	8		1914.				1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	6			3				3				3		
	4	845			4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Stephen P. Greene				11703				Certificate No. 743,947							
Last paid to: 4 June 07 @ 8				Rate: \$23				Remarks: 5							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	936		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	1291280			2	8			2				2		
	3	1236			3	9			3				3		
	4	33			4	74280			4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	745		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	6			2	11			2				2		
	3	10			3	745			3				3		
	4	9			4	69			4				4		
	1	4			1	4			1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.				1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	469			4				4		
	1	8			1	69			1				1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	<b>DEAD.</b>			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	5			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4907			4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Greene, Susan A

Certificate No.

1483

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Indian Wars.

Name of Soldier:

Benjamin F

Service:

Pri Chap Sawrons Co Gavors

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
			24 Aug 1893

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

3/27/14

Bureau notified:

MAY 22 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

101

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Greene, Susan A.

Certificate No.

467668

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Horace D.

Service:

Wash Stnd 4 His low

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Sept 15, 1913	5 Dec 1913
INC 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC 25		OCTOBER 10, 1917	

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 20 1918-679

NAME: Susan A. Greene					Certificate No. 1483														
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		83		2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4		
	1				1		36		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4		
	1				1		4		1				1				1		
1909.	2		7 36	1913.	2		4	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		19 36		3		4		3				3				3		
	4		5 36		4		4 36		4				4				4		
	1		9 36		1		4 38		1				1				1		
1910.	2		7 36	1914.	2		4 36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		5 36		3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Susan A. Greene					Certificate No. 668														
Last paid to: Rate: 12 30 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		75	1919.	1		2 4 60	1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2		75		2		10 4 30		2		
	3				3		36		3		75		3		11 4		3		
	4				4		36		4				4		12 4 30		4		
	1				1		36		1		75		1		4 4 30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		36	1916.	2		75	1920.	2		2 4 30	1924.	2		
	3				3		36		3		85.50		3				3		
	4				4		36		4		80		4				4		
	1				1		60		1		90		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		60	1917.	2		90	1921.	2		4 90	1925.	2		
	3				3		60		3		90		3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4		90		4		4 90		4		
	1				1		74.67		1		90		1		4 90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		36	1918.	2		75	1922.	2		4 90	1926.	2		
	3				3		36		3		75		3		4 90		3		
	4				4		38		4				4				4		



NAME		Greene Susan H.		(2-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No.		656,952		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		Charles S		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Capt I & Lt Col 61 Pa Inf		6-6574	
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died		Oct. 1, 1928			
Reported		OCT 18 1928			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Greene Susan H.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1928 743	
Certificate No.		656952		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier		Charles S		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.	
Service:		Capt I & Lt Col 61 Pa			
75 ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	Apr 24-1908	Aug 31-1908		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:		Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
PHILADELPHIA					
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 87					

NAME SUSAN H GREENE

Certificate No. 656952

Fees

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: 743

*Susan H. Greene*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. 656952

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 12, 1909

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 30	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 1 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 30	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 90
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 5 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Greene, Susan H.

Certificate No.

856368

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Shepard P

Service

Pt D 2 Conn Inf &amp; Corp B 1st Conn Cav

0-8574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Nov. 1, 1923

DEC 17 1923

NAME:

Greene Susan PV

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

856368

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier

Shepard P

Service:

Priv 1st. 2nd Conn. Inf and Corp B 1st Conn. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Aug 25 June 27-1918 dec 10-1918  
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

12/16  
0-8574



NAME SUSAN H GREENE

Certificate No. 856368

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	<del>4 30</del>											
DECEMBER	<del>4 30</del>											

CHECK  
CANCELED

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Susan H. Greene

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

856368

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT

9. 1928

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 19 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	3 10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	4 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	1 12 4 30	4
1	1	1	1 4 75	2 11 4 30	1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	2 4 75	3 2 4 30	1928. 2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	4 3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	1 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	2 1	1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	2	3 2	1929. 2
3	3	3	3 4 90	4 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	1 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	2 1	1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	2 4 90	3 2	1930. 2
3	3	3	3 4 90	4 3	3
4	4	4	4 1/2 105.83	1 4	4
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

9222 233

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor:

Horatio M.

Service:

Landsman, U. S. S. Hetzel, Hunchback, Southfield and Brandywine

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	30	Nov. 17, 1921	Oct. 27, 1922

Fees:

No fee

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

GROSS 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1522

6-676

NAME:

Susie Greene

Certificate No.

922-233

Last paid to:

Date:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	2 9	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2 9	2
3	3	3	3	1 11 34 7	3
4	4	4	4	12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	5 4 30	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	6 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4



NAME: *Greene, Tabitha* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *754410* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George W. Greene*

Service: *Inf. B. 42<sup>nd</sup> Mo. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Nov. 6, 1912</i>	<i>MAR 10, 1913</i>
INC.	20	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Died: *May 1, 1923* Bureau notified: *1-1061 MAY 14 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 17 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Greene, Tabitha F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1-207,548* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Inf. B. 42<sup>nd</sup> Mo. Inf.*

Disability: *Age*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	<i>Jan. 21, 1921</i>	<i>Aug. 29, 1922</i>
	18	<i>Feb. 23, 1924</i>	
	24	<i>Feb. 23, 1928</i>	

Fees: *30 Feb. 23, 1931*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3*

Died: *Sept. 24, 1921* Bureau notified: *Orig 3<sup>rd</sup> returned by P in SEP 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <b>TABITHA GREENE.</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <b>754410</b>															
Last paid to: <b>754410</b>				Rate: <b>25 30</b>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	5	58 93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/5 47 22		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1		75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID	3								
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4								

6-681

NAME: <b>Talbot L. Greene</b>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <b>1207548</b>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

2/23/31 6-681

19125- (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Greene Theodore*

Certificate No. *1426552* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 6th. 1907*

Service: *Pri X 13 Wis Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>23 Feby '07</i>	JUN 14 1907	Inc	<i>25 Apr 4</i>	<i>1914</i>	APR 8 1914
Reissue	19	<i>29</i>	<i>1</i>	Inc	<i>30 Apr 4</i>	<i>1919</i>	<i>ref.</i>
					<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 12, 1920* Bureau notified: *May 8*

Remarks:

APR 2 1 1914

Former Roll No. *Act June 27 '90* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Greene Thomas*

Certificate No. *665556* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pri B. 49*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	<i>19 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>14 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *11/4/10 (Comm)* Bureau notified: *JAN 10 1911*

Remarks: *Decd 4 Nov. 1910 May Edward Greene*  
*#4067 Acim claim. Order 9 Feb 1911*

Former Roll No. *15 n. 6* - **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *S. John Sr*  
*1000 1st St Boston* 6-681





NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Greene Thomas B.

Certificate No.

211,665

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 9 R I Inf

Disability

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES-Admitted

Discharged

50 May 1, 1920  
Inc 72 May 26 1922April 27 1923<sup>c</sup>Died Nov. 27 1924 Reported DEC 3 1924  
Remarks: *ck*

NAME:

Greene Thomas B.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

211,665

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Act Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

Pri. F, 9" P.I. Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 15	13	May 1907	28 Dec. 1907	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis. 21	24	May 1912	30 Nov. 1912				
30		JUN 10 1918					
Fee:				V C			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
1 n l BOSTON, MASS.				Home:			

6-681

NAME  
THOMAS B. GREENE.  
Certificate No.  
Fees 211665

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	72											
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL		4 72										
MAY	104 50	4 72										
JUNE	4B 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: Thomas B. Greene Act of May 11, 1914 1740 Certificate No. 211665

Last paid to:

4 Dec 1910

Rate:

2X 30 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 6 45	1915. 1 4 63	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 4 90	2 8	2 4 63	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 4 90	3 8	3 4 63	3 4 90	3 4 50	3
4 4 90	4 7	4 4 63	4 4 90	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 4 90	1912. 1 7	1916. 1 4 63	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 4 90	2 6	2 4 63	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 4 90	3 7	3 4 63	3 4 90	3 4 50	3
4 4 90	4 7 45 35	4 4 63	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1 4 63	1917. 1 4 63	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Trans to No.	1929. 1
2 4 90	2	2 4 63	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 4 90	3	3 4 63	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 90	4 63	4 4 63	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 4 90	1914. 1 4 63	1918. 1 4 63	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 4 90	2 63	2 4 63	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 90	3 4 63	3 4 88 20	3	3	3
4 4 90	4 4 63	4 90	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4



NAME

Greene, Thomas C.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1220681

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920

Service

Pt B 6 Va Inf.

Disability

---

GROUP

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
Orig	18	Nov. 11, 1922	Feb. 15, 1923				July 16, 1926	AUG 25 1926
FEB 28 1923								

NAME:

Greene, Thomas E.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1217325

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Pt. B. E. 7" U. S. Cav.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug 5, 1922	Jan 5, 1923				
Fees: None				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: GROUP				Died:			
Remarks:				Bureau notified:			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME

THOMAS C. GREENE

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1220 681

Fees

None.

## GROUP 3

RATE—	18	18	18	30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH	15 67.80	4	4	4								
APRIL	4 <sup>18</sup>	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4 30								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

NAME:

Thomas E. Greene

Certificate No.

1217 328

Last paid to:

Rate:

1920

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1 2/8 59.66	1
2	2	2	2	2 23/12	2
3	3	3	3	3 48/12	3
4	4	4	4	4 4/12	4
1	1	1	1	5 4	1
2	2	2	2	6 4	2
3	3	3	3	8	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME **Greene, William H.**

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **614,877**

**ARMY INVALID**

Law:

**Act of May 1, 1920**

Service

**Pt H 88 Ohio V Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died <i>Dec. 18, 1923</i>	Reported <i>FEB 21 1924</i>
				Remarks: <i>Ch.</i>	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

**Greene William H.**

Certificate No.

**999,811**

**ARMY INVALID**

Law:

**Act of May 1, 1920**

Service

**Pt F 4 Mass H A**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	72	Jan 5 1923			
				Died <i>Feb 14, 1926</i>	Reported <i>March 1 1926</i>
				Remarks: <i>Wife Ann married Dec 18, 1925 By Probate Court given out</i> <i>Bureau Co Rd Bond \$ 100.00</i>	
				<i>Ev. filed Aug 1925</i> <i>Ch. 224458-A, 8/4/25 &amp; 7r cancelled 7/2/26</i>	



### Fees

**GROUP 2**

[illegible]

NAME

WILLIAM H. GREENE.

**Certificate No.**

Act of May 1, 1920

## Fees

999811

RATE—

5072

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	4	72	4	72	6	72
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	9	72
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72		72
MARCH	4	72	4	72		72
APRIL	4	72	4	72		
MAY	4	72	4	72		
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	7	72
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	15	72
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	15	72
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	10	72
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	8	72

NAME: Greene, Thomas H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1182512 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Sgt 18<sup>th</sup> US Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Org</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>June 11 1920</u>	<u>Jan 17 1921</u>				

Fees: M. Elliott Waggaman Rec. Fee 20 FEB 4 1921

Transferred from:  Transferred to:

Died:  Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.  Home:  JAN 23 1921 6-681

NAME: Greene, Thomas M. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 957476 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pri. 12<sup>th</sup> R.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Regt.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>27 Feb. 1907</u>	<u>9 Aug. 1907</u>				
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>17 Sept. 1908</u>	<u>10 Oct. 1908</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:  Transferred to:

Died: 8/25/10 (Corner) Bureau notified: OCT 29 1910

Remarks: Died Aug. 25, 1910. Payable to widow, Sarah Greene, Order Nov. 26, 1910.

Former Roll No. 2972 BOSTON, MASS. Home: 101 John St Worcester Mass

NAME: Thomas H Greene
Certificate No. 1182512

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_
Rate: 18
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																6-681							

NAME: Thomas M. Greene
Certificate No. 11755

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_
Rate: 15 20
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
4 12/5/10 54.67																6-681							





NAME: <i>Thomas S. Greene</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1095698</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>75 30 40 50</i>				ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	15	1	4 75	1	4 120	2	9 4 50	1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 120	3	10 4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 120	4	11 4 50	3	
4	<i>12 4 8 40</i>	4		4	4 75	4	120	1	12 4 50	4	
1	12	1		1	4 75	1		2	11 4 50	1	
2		2		2	4 75	2		3	12 4 50	2	
3	14	3		3	4 75	3	4 151	4	8 4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 75	4		1	Trans. to No.	4	
1		1		1	4 75	1	4 150	2	Payment Card	1	
2	10	2		2	4 75	2	4 150	3		2	
3	10	3		3	4 75	3	4 150	4		3	
4	10	4	4 75	4	4 82 50	4	4 150	1		4	
1		1	75	1	4 90	1	4 150	2		1	
2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 150	3		2	
3	10	3	4 75	3	4 108	3	4 150	4		3	
4		4	4 75	4	4 120	4		1		4	
				4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

6-681

NAME **ULYSSES GREENE**  
 Certificate No. **769355**  
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 3

RATE--	50--	-50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72							
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72							
MARCH	4	50	4	72	4	72							
APRIL	4	50	4	72									
MAY	4	50	4	72									
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72							
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72							
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72							
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72							
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72							
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72							
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72							

DEAD

NAME: *Greene, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 142 040  
 Certificate No. *769,355* ARMY INVALID. Law: *[REDACTED]*  
 Service: *B-13-9-34882* ACT MAY 11, 1922  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>126 Mch 07</i>	<i>26 June 07</i>			<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>1924 May 12</i>	<i>23 Nov 12</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1. 1920</i>	
Inc.		<i>25 14 Apr 1914</i>	<i>29 Apr 1914</i>				
Fees:		<i>30 14 Apr 1919</i>					
Transferred from:		<i>[REDACTED]</i>		Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.		<i>1639-02</i>	Home:		<i>Dis Dec 12-22</i>		

NAME: *Greene Villa I.* (3-P. A. 4.)  
 Certificate No. *725160* ARMY DEPENDENT. WAR WITH SPAIN. Law: *[REDACTED]*  
 Name of Soldier: *James A. Greene*  
 Service: *Priv. Troop B, 4th U.S. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Jan. 1911</i>	<i>23 June 1911</i>				
		<i>SEP 1 1922</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:		<i>Under the provisions of Sec. 4707 R. S. as amended by the 1st Sec. of Act June 27, 1908</i>					
Former Roll No.		<i>AUGUSTA,</i>	Home:				



NAME: <i>Wynne Greene</i> 50				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>769 355</i>							
Last paid to: <i>8-1-1921</i>				Rate: <i>72</i>				Remarks: <i>142 040</i>							
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	11	120 MTH
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	10	120 MTH
	3	9	47.73		3	11	36		3	4	75		3	120	
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4	11	120 MTH
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	11	120 MTH
	2	9			2		36		2	4	75		2	9	120 MTH
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	161
	4	9			4	17	44.03		4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150
	4				4				4	12	75 CH		4	13	150 CH
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	57		1918.	1	9	75 MTH	1922.	1	8	150 CH
	2				2	8	67		2	11	75 MTH		2	8	150 CH
	3	10	36		3	4	75		3	13	117 MTH		3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4				4	4	75		4	16	120 MTH		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

NAME: <i>Lilla J. Greene</i> MOTHER,				WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No. <i>725.160</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 SEPT. 1912</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>Dependent Relative</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36

NAME: *Greene Walter D.* 47255 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. *720.616* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Act E. 38" La.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>Feb. 19-1907</i>	<i>Mar. 8-1907</i>	<i>Died Jul. 15 1915</i>		<i>Accrued order dated Oct. 28, 1915</i>	
				<i>payable to widow</i>		<i>Maggie J. Greene, J.</i>	<i>Sioux Falls, So. Dakota</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *7/15/15* Bureau notified: *JUL 30 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27-90 2462* Home: *NOV 4 1915* 6-681

NAME: *Greene, Webster* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *781351* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Corpl. Co 86. Ill V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>154</i>		<i>Mar. 1907</i>	<i>12 July 1907</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Sept 1912</i>
<i>20</i>		<i>2 Dec 1907</i>	<i>16 Aug 1907</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 2, 1920* Bureau notified: *1157 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2510, JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Walter D. Greene</i>				SPECIAL ACT. <i>720616</i>				Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>90</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	2	90		4				4		
	1				1	9	90		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	90	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3	5	90		3	GROUP 1			3		
	4				4	8	90		4				4		
	1	6	90		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2	8	90	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	8	90		3	4			3				3		
	4	7	90		4				4				4		
	1	10	90		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	7	90	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	11	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	90		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <i>Walter D. Greene</i>				SPECIAL ACT. <i>781351</i>				Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>40</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	10	60		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	10	51		3	10	60		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	8	45		4	10	60		4	4	90		4	4	120
	1	12	45		1		60		1	4	90		1	4	120
1908.	2	7	45	1912.	2		60	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4/26	7867
	3	8	45		3	11	90		3	4	90		3	26	
	4		45		4	11	90		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2	
	1		45		1	4	90		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2	14	45	1913.	2		90	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2		
	3		45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
	1	10	55 <sup>33</sup>		1		90		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	10	60	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2		
	3	12	60		3	4	90		3	4	108		3		
	4	10	60		4	4	90.		4	4	120		4		



NAME: *Greene Wilber M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *705923* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1912 **13828**

Service: *Pri E 1 Wis Cav* Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *r*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 1 1907</i>	<i>27 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>June 20 1915</i>	<i>AUG 6 1915</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>6 Jan 1913</i>	<i>2250</i>	<i>June 20 1920</i>		
				<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
<i>North Loup</i>							
<i>Nebr</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>12 643 A J.</i>				Home: <i>AUG 24 1915</i> 6-681			

NAME: *Greene Willard H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1066785* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pri. E, 12 P.I. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>21 Aug. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>29 Aug. 1907</i>	<i>18 Jan. 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Nov. 1912</i>				
Fees:				<i>78 Potter Ave</i>			
				<i>Providence R. I.</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec. 19. 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 2 3-1081</i>			
Remarks:							
<i>W Died Dec. 19. 1915 Accrued order dated FEB 5 1916</i>							
<i>payable to widow Emma L. Greene 28 Potter Ave, Providence, R. I.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>FEB 9 1916</i> <i>BOSTON, MASS.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Wilber M. Greene ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 705-923

Last paid to: 12-15-1932 Rate: 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 3	3 3	3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 96	3 4 50	3
4 4 7	4 4 7	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 50	4
1 1 9	1 1 9	1 4 57	1 4 96	1 4 50	1
2 2 8	2 2 8	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 3 8	3 3 8	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 50	3
4 4 8 36	4 4 7 25 <sup>32</sup>	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo.	4
1 1 7 36	1 1 4	1 4 57	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 2	2 2 15	2 4 57	2 4 150	2	2
3 3 8	3 3	3 4 57	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 8	4 4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 57	4 4 150	4	4
1 1 7	1 1 46 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 57	1 4 150	1	1
2 2 3 36	2 2 46 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 57	2 4 150	2	2
3 3 8	3 3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 57	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 7	4 4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 106 <sup>40</sup>	4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: Willard H. Greene Certificate No. 11801 1066785

Last paid to: 4 June 07 Rate: 24

Remarks: DEAD W GROUP 3

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 60	1911. 1 9 60	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 2 8 4 60	2 2 12	2 4 72	2	2	2
3 3 7 45	3 3 8	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 4 7 4 50 <sup>80</sup>	4 4 7	4 4 72	4	4	4
1 1 7 60	1 1 7	1 4 72	1	1	1
2 2 8	2 2 6	2 4 72	2	2	2
3 3 10	3 3 7 60	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 4 9	4 4 7 72	4 4 72	4	4	4
1 1 8	1 1 4	1 4 72	1	1	1
2 2 9	2 2	2 4 72	2	2	2
3 3 14	3 3	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 4 8	4 4 4 72	4 4 72	4	4	4
1 1 8	1 1 72	1 4 72	1	1	1
2 2 8	2 2 4 72	2 4 72	2	2	2
3 3 13	3 3 72	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 4 5	4 4 72	4 4 72	4	4	4

NAME **Greene Willard O.**

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.  
**1045482**

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service

Disability **1 Sgt E 24 Wis**

6-573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died <i>Sept 2, 1924</i>	Reported <i>Aug 10 1924</i>
				Remarks: <i>CK</i>	

NAME: *Greene Willard O.*

**ACT MAY 1 1912 14504**

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.  
**1045482**

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: **ACT MAY 1 1912 14504**

Service: *1 Sgt. E 24 Wis.*

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	10 June 1907	JAN 18 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	21	19 June 1912	21 Apr 1913				
	30	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.  
**Act June 27 '90 24606**

Home:

6-681



NAME

WILLARD O. GREENE.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1045482

## GROUP I

RATE—

50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50

FEBRUARY

4 50

MARCH

4 50

APRIL

4 4 50

MAY

4 4 50

JUNE

4 50 4 50

JULY

4 50 4 50

AUGUST

4 50 4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50

CHECK  
CANCELED

OCTOBER

4 50

NOVEMBER

4 50

DECEMBER

4 50

NAME:

Willard O. Greene

Certificate No.

1045482

Last paid to:

12

Rate:

15 34 50 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 70	1911. 1 4 45	1915. 1 4 63	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 4 90	2 4 45	2 4 63	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 4 90	3 5 45	3 4 63	3 4 90	3 4 50	3
4 4 90	4 4 45	4 4 63	4 4 90	4 4 50	4
1 4 90	1 4 45	1 4 63	1 4 90	3 1 4 50	1
2 4 90	2 7 45	2 4 63	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 4 90	3 5 45	3 4 63	3 4 90	3 4 50	3
4 4 150	4 7 45	4 4 63	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1 4 150	1 4 45	1 4 63	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 4 150	2 4 57.00	2 4 63	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 150	3 4 63	3 4 63	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 150	4 4	4 4 63	4 4 150	4	4
1 4 150	1 4 63	1 4 63	1 4 150	1	1
2 4 150	2 4 63	2 4 63	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 150	3 4 63	3 4 63	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 150	4 4 63	4 4 97.20	4 TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: <i>Greene Killet</i>		DEAD-REPT'D OCT 1 1909 14506 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub> (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>640121</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</b>
Service: <i>Pri. E. 1<sup>st</sup> Wis. Cav.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>Apr. 20-1907</i>	FEB 6 1908
	20	<i>Oct. 18-1907</i>	
<i>Accd</i>			<i>3 Dec 09</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
<i>1 Sept 1909</i>	DEAD-REPT'D <i>2.17.09</i> of <i>James D. 09.</i>		
Remarks:	OCT 1 1909		
<i>Pay to claimant</i>			
<i>Mrs Celesta Kline Norton Miller</i>			
Former Roll No. Act June 27-98 <i>24657</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Killet Greene</i>				DEAD-REPT'D OCT 1 1909				Certificate No. <i>640121</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JAN 1908</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	
1908.	1	<i>4/3 3807</i>	1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	
	2	<i>10 60</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>11 60</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>9 60</i>		4			4			4	
1909.	1	<i>12 60</i>	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	
	2	<i>19 60</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>17 60</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>12 38 67</i>		4			4			4	
1910.	1	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	



NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

GREENE, WILLIAM

Certificate No.

25173

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Seaman, U.S.S. Grampus, Ozark &amp; Great Western

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 28 1907	JUN 14 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

APR 7 1911

2-708

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

624

Home:

6-677

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

25173

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War.

Service:

Seaman, U. S. S. "Ozark."

Disability:

Injury l. leg.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	23. July 1890	1 Feb. 1897				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No.

2660

Home:

6-677

NAME: <b>WILLIAM GREENE</b>				Certificate No. <b>25173</b>			
Last paid to: <i>e. b. c. jr</i> <b>June 1907</b> Rate: <b>12.</b>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	7/1	1924		2		
	3	10			3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**GROUP 3**

**DEAD.**

NAME: <i>William Greene</i>				Certificate No. <b>25173</b>			
Last paid to: <b>Dec. 4, 1906.</b> Rate: <b>6-</b>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	18	1911.	1		
	2	8	18		2		
	3	Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907			3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**GROUP 3**

NAME:

Greene, William alias William Griffin

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

40,198

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 10, 1908  
Act Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

Actg. 3d Asst. Engr. U.S. Navy.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Eng. 12		6 Feb. 1909	9 June 1908	Inc.	25	Jan 31-1914	
Rev. 19		28 May 1912	23 Jan. 1913		30	Jan 31-1919	July 25-1914

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 10, 1917 R

Bureau notified:

MAR 9 - 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 3885679 Dated 3/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-577



NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~15~~ 19 25

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

16286  
70198

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1	1911. 1 11 36 2 10 3 12 4 9 1 9	1915. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75	1919. 1 Inc. 2 3 4 1	1923. 1 2 3 4 1	1927. 1 2 3 4 1
1908. 2 24 179 <sup>20</sup> 3 11 36 4 12 1 9	1912. 2 3 11 ✓ 4 12 36, 43 1 4 57	1916. 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 <del>4 75</del>	1920. 2 3 4 1	1924. 2 3 4 1	1928. 2 3 4 1
1909. 2 11 3 10 4 9 1 10	1913. 2 4 3 4 4 4 57 1 4 57	1917. 2 GROUP 4 3 4 1	1921. 2 3 4 1	1925. 2 3 4 1	1929. 2 3 4 1
1910. 2 10 3 10 4 12	1914. 2 4 57 3 4 75 4 75	1918. 2 3 4	1922. 2 3 4	1926. 2 3 4	1930. 2 3 4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Greene, William

Certificate No. 847442 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pt. 2nd 1912

Disability: 1

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>6 Feb. 1899</del>	15	14	Dec 1912	13 June 1913
<del>13</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>30 Nov 1912</del>	18	"	1916	
<del>13</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>30 Nov 1912</del>	21	"	1911	

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to: Group 2 to Group 3 JUN 29 1915

Died: Oct 3, 1917 Bureau notified: Oct 3, 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2608 Home: 25 H 7/13/15

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Greene, William

Certificate No. 847442 ARMY INVALID. Law: act may

Service: Transferred from

Disability: Group 2 to Group 3 JUN 29 1915

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				15	to	MAY 4-1915	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William Greene</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>844-1442</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>22 1/3 18 W. N</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	16	45		3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	14	45	1920.	1		
	2				2	17	45		2				2		
	3				3	14	45		3				3		
	4				4	13	45		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	15	53	1921.	1		
	2				2	14	54		2				2		
	3				3	15	54		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4				4		

NAME:				Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Greene William

Certificate No. 852611 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Com. Sgt. B 13 NY V. Car.

Disability: Disease heart and rectum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 June 4-1892</u>	<u>Mch. 24-1893</u>				

Fees: Died Dec 8 1902 Accrued order dated Apr 2 1919  
No payable to widow Minnie

Transferred from: New York Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

APR 10 1919 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Greene, William ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 121,091 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War. Act of May 11, 1912

Service: 3rd Cl. musc. 11 U.S.I.

Disability: Inq. hernia b. sides varicocle l. side

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>30 Oct. 1880</u>	<u>20 Nov. 1880</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>2 May 1913</u>	<u>28 June 1913</u>
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>24 May 1912</u>	<u>26 Nov. 1912</u>		<u>30</u>	<u>2 May 1918</u>	
				<u>40</u>		<u>JUN 1 1918</u>	
						<u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u>	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 19 - BOSTON. Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Greene William A.

Certificate No.

277.757

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Pt 3-8 NY 8 M and Capt B-173 NY VJ

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	26 Apr 07	6 1907				
Inc	15	22 Mar 10	22 Apr 10				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Jan 17/11  
Bureau Card 3/8/11

Bureau notified:

26 1911

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Greene William A.

Certificate No.

884127

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~  
~~ACT MAY 6, 1912~~

Service:

Disability:

P 10 Louisville Prov Gds Ky Vol Inf CIVIL WAR

## ISSUES.

~~ACT MAY 6, 1912~~

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	24 Feb 10	14 Oct 1907	Reis	15 <sup>50</sup>	17 May 1912	26 July 1912
Reis	27	Aug 31 1916	Oct 2 1916	Inc	19	Dec 26 1914	APR 23 1915
				Inc	22	Dec 2 1914	

Died:

Nov 17, 1918

Christine Greene U. S. Soldiers Home - La Fayette, Indiana

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

SECTION 7

MAY 7 1915

Died:

Nov 17, 1918

Bureau notified:

DEC 11 1918

3-888

Remarks:

Knock 7743070 Lock 14-23 dated 7/5-1916

OCT 10 1916

Former Roll No.

20637(a8)

SEP 21 1918

Home:

MAY 3 1916

6-681





NAME: *Greene William B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *884127* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*

Service: . . . . .

Disability: . . . . .

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees: . . . . .

Transferred from: *Chicago* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 MAY 7 1915*

Died: . . . . . Bureau notified: . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

Former Roll No. . . . . Home: . . . . . 6-681

NAME: *Greene William A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1028428* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *1st. U.S. Inf. Div.*

Disability: *Rheum. and piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees: . . . . .

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to: . . . . .

Died: . . . . . Bureau notified: . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

Former Roll No. *17* Home: . . . . . 6-681

NAME:												Certificate No.							
Last paid to: <b>APR 4 1915</b> Rate: <b>19</b>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>GROUP 1</b>	1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1		
	2	2			2	2		2	2		2	2							
	3	3			3	3		3	3		3	3							
	4	4			4	4		4	4		4								
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1			
	2	2		2	2		2	2		2	2								
	3	3		3	3		3	3		3	3								
	4	4		4	4		4	4		4									
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1			
	2	2		2	2		2	2		2	2								
	3	3		3	3		3	3		3	3								
	4	4		4	4		4	4		4									
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1			
	2	2		2	2		2	2		2	2								
	3	3		3	3		3	3		3	3								
	4	4		4	4		4	4		4									

NAME: <b>William A. Greene</b>												Certificate No. <b>1088428</b>										
Last paid to: <b>APR 4 1903</b> Rate: <b>8 12</b>										Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		1911.	1	7	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	9	4	16	1927.	1	
	2	2		8	2	4		24	2	4		24	2	4		8	2	2				
	3	3		8	3	4		24	3	4		24	3	4		8	3	3				
	4	4		10	4	4		24	4	4		24	4	4		8	4	4				
1908.	1		1912.	1	2	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	5	8	1928.	1		
	2	2		9	2		4	24	2		4	24	2		4	17	2	2				
	3	3		9 24	3		4	24	3		4	24	3		4	17	3	3				
	4	4		9	4		4	24	4		4	24	4		4	17	4	4				
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1	4	24	1929.	1			
	2	2		4	2		4	24	2		4	24	2		4	24	2		2			
	3	3		10	3		4	24	3		4	24	3		4	24	3		3			
	4	4		9	4		4	24	4		4	24	4		4	24	4		4			
1910.	1		1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1	4	24	1930.	1		
	2	2		4 24	2	4		24	2	4		24	2	4		24	2	2				
	3	3		4 24	3	4		24	3	4		24	3	4		24	3	3				
	4	4		4 24	4	4		24	4	4		24	4	4		24	4	4				

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.



NAME: <i>Greene, William C.</i>				(3-P. A. 5.)			
Certificate No. <i>13649</i>		NAVY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act Feb. 6, 1907.</i>			
Service: <i>U.S. Ohio and Trefoil</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ret.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>7 mch. 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>11/3/1912</i>				Bureau notified:			
<i>Reptd. by F. A. Bicknell</i>							
Remarks: <i>Logsd Home. Dec 10/18/11</i>							
<i>Rem. ltr. filed in Agency</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>17076</i> <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>				Home: <i>76 High St. Charlestown Mass</i>			

NAME:

William C. Greene 1032

Certificate No.

13649

Last paid to:

4 mch '08 @ 12

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Logus Home

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 7 45 TH 2 6 1 TH 3 6 TH 4 9 5 45	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 25 14 30 2 8 45 TH 3 9 TH 4 7 TH	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 6 TH 2 7 TH 3 8 TH 4 7 TH	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 7 TH 2 7 TH 3 8 TH 4 7 TH	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME: *Greene, William E.* HEAD-REPT'D 69831 (2-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1066206* ARMY INVALID. AUG 26 1912  
 Service: *2nd M Sgt D. 1st LD* WAR WITH SPAIN  
 Disability: *R. ing. hernia, incomplete, becoming complete and*  
 ISSUES. *malarial poisoning.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1 July '03</i>	<i>Aug 31, 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Dec May 7 - 1912* HEAD-REPT'D  
 AUG 26 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7471* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Greene, William E.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1173242* ARMY INVALID. REG. ESTABLISHMENT.  
 Service: *Unassigned recruit, 11th Recruit Co., Gen'l DeRogers, U. S. Army.*  
 Disability: *Disease of lungs and left ear.*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>June 22, 1912</i>	<i>DEC 18 1913</i>				

Fees: *\$25 Milo B. Stevens & Co.*  
 GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Final rept. NOV 22 1916*

Died: *Reenlisted July 4/16* Bureau notified: *1916* No. *2329570* *8/4/16*  
 Remarks: *Cancelled*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-691



NAME: <i>William E. Greene</i>				HEAD-RESTED AUG 26 1912				Certificate No. <i>1066206</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	30	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	30		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	30		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	30		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	30	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	30		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13 30			2				2				2				2		
	3	14 30			3				3				3				3		
	4	13 30			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11 30		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8 30			2				2				2				2		
	3	14 30			3				3				3				3		
	4	8 30			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William E. Greene</i>				Certificate No. <i>1173242</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6</i>			
Remarks: <b>REG. ESTABLISH.</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Greene, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *614877* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT June 27, 1890.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pri co H. 88' Ohio vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>Aug 1890</del>	<del>2 July 1891</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
<del>Revs</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>27 May 1912</del>	<del>Jan 20 1913</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.		24 Nov 2, 1915	Feb 16, 1916				
Fees:		30 Nov 2, 1920					

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Johnson, Fla*

Former Roll No. *1573* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Greene, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *12396* ARMY INVALID. DEAD ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. 88. 202" Pa. V. & I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>21 Nov 1907</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>52</del>	<del>22 May 1912</del>	<del>24 Oct 1912</del>
	20	5 May 1911	17 May 1911				

Fees: 1914 Account and dated 12/14/14

payable to widow

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 3, 1914* Bureau notified: *MAY 13 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2732* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>William H. Greene</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1907				Certificate No. <i>614877</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Nov 1908</i>				Rate: <i>72 18 24 44 50</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		455	1911.	1	3/4	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	11	36		2	4	54		2	4	120
	3				3	16	36		3	4	54		3	4	120
	4				4	8	36		4	4	54		4	4	120
	1				1	9/13	26		1	4	54		1	4	50
1908.	2			1912.	2	9	36	1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	4	120
	3				3	12	36		3	4	72		3	4	151
	4				4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	150
	1				1	4			1	4	72		1	4	150
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150
	3		13 36		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150
	4		13		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150
	1		24 36		1	4	54		1	4	72		1	4	150
1910.	2		10 36	1914.	2	4	54	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2	4	150
	3		13 36		3	4	54		3	4	100 80		3	4	150
	4		15 36		4	4	54		4	4	120		4		

NAME: <i>William H. Greene</i>				ACT FEB. 6, 1907.				Certificate No. <i>712396</i>							
Last paid to: <i>15 20 22 50</i>				Rate: <i>15 20 22 50</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	1/8	45	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 2			2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		7	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		8		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		14	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		10		3				3				3		
	4				4		67.50		4				4		
	1		10		1		67.50		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		67.50	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		10		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



NAME: Greene William H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 999811 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~  
~~Act Feb 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri. F. 4. Mus. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12	20	Feb. 1907	4 Dec. 1907	Inc. 22	50	July 22, 1916	July 31, 1916
Inc. 15	26	July 1911	5 Aug. 1911	32		JUN 10 1918	
Reis. 19	22	May 1912	18 Oct. 1912	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Inc. 72		Jan 5-1923	MAR 7 1923
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
AUG 9 1916				Home:			
87nd BOSTON				6-681			

NAME: Greene Jr. William H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1094684 ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: Sgt. Troop I, 1st U.S. Cav.

Disability: Mal. poisoning

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		62 March 1903	19 Nov. 1904	Dropped at own request			
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified: <u>AUG 25 1917</u>			
Died:				Remarks: <u>Check No. 5147789 Dated 9/4/17 Canceled.</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>463.</u>				Home:			
				6-681			

NAME: William H. Greene ~~1st of May 11, 1914~~ 1892 Certificate No. 999,811

Last paid to: 4 Dec 07 @ 8 Rate: ~~12 70~~ 22 50 ~~32 50~~ 72

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 150
2		2	2	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	4 50
3		3	9 49 80	3	4 57	3	4 96	3	4
4	24 33 87	4	7 45	4	4 57	4	4 96	4	4
1908. 1	28	1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50
2	6	2	6	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	4 50
3	10	3	13 45 13 60	3	5 61 90	3	4 96	3	4 50
4	9	4	4 57	4	4 67 50	4	4 150	4	4 50
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 67 50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.
2	8	2		2	4 67 50	2	4 150	2	Payment Card
3	8	3		3	4 67 50	3	4 150	3	
4	6	4	4 57	4	4 67 50	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	5 7	1918. 1	4 67 50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
2	15	2	5 7	2	4 67 50	2	4 150	2	
3	13	3	4 57	3	4 94 10	3	4 150	3	
4	8	4	4 57	4	96	4	4 150	4	

TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: William H. Greene Jr. War with Spain. Certificate No. 1094684

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 6

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	8	1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 18	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2	11	2	8	2	4 18	2		2	
3	9	3	8	3	4 18	3		3	
4		4	7	4	4 18	4		4	
1908. 1	7	1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 18	1920. 1		1924. 1	
2	8	2	8	2	4 18	2		2	
3	9	3	6	3	4 18	3		3	
4	10	4	4	4	4 18	4		4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 18	1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	9	2	4	2	18	2		2	
3	9	3	4	3	18	3		3	
4	11	4	4 18	4	18	4		4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	4 18	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	8	2	18	2		2		2	
3	10	3	4 18	3		3		3	
4	8	4	18	4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Greene, William H.

Certificate No.

4214613

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MARCH 3, 1920

Service:

Pvt. 5th U.S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Feb. 1 1922	Dec. 9 1922				

Fees:

No fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 19 1922

Home:

6-681



NAME:

William H. Greene

Certificate No.

1214613

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 5 6 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
				10/18/23/21.20 13 12 4 1/2 4 12 4 12 5 4 6 4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME:

GREENE, WILLIAM J.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

22804

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri 2nd. m. c.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	MAR 8 1907	JUN 20 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct 22 1909

Bureau notified:

OCT 7 1911

3-798

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1968 - June 21, 1880.

Home:

6-477

NAME. WILLIAM J. GREENE					Certificate No. 22804				
Last paid to: <i>June '07</i> Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks:				
<i>25 10/27/00</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 8/9 <i>vvB</i>	1911. 1 ✓	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2 10	2 ✓	2	2	2	2				
3 10	3 ✓	3	3	3	3				
4 7	<i>GROUP 3.</i>		4	4	4				
1908. 1 7	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1				
2 9	2	2	2	2	2				
3 9	3	3	3	3	3				
4 9	4	4	4	4	4				
1909. 1 10	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1				
2 9	2	2	2	2	2				
3 9	3	3	3	3	3				
4 9	4	4	4	4	4				
1910. 1 <i>DEAD.</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1				
2 ✓	2	2	2	2	2				
3 ✓	3	3	3	3	3				
4 ✓	4	4	4	4	4				



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Greene, William J. **DECEASED**

Certificate No. 89,721 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pri. C, 10<sup>th</sup> Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	16 Feb. 1907	26 Apr. 1907				
Post	12	16 Feb. 1907	26 Apr. 1907				
Fees: <u>\$99.23</u>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>7/28/1912</u> <u>Reptd. by Com</u>				Bureau notified: <u>Aug 21 1912</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>APR 6 1914</u> <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>				Home: <u>9</u>			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Greene, William R.

Certificate No. 894,633 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pri. I 35 N. Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Incr.	12	12 Sept. 1902	26 Feb. 1903				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Aug. 30. 1908.</u> <u>Reptd. by S. V. Greene. Sept. 16, 1908.</u>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>Better filed with drop notice</u> <u>Died Aug. 30, 1908. Payable to widow</u> <u>Selina V. Greene, Order Dec. 15, 1908</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>67</u> <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>				Home:			

NAME: <u>William J. Greene</u>				DECEASED 1903				Certificate No. <u>89721</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4' mch 07 @ 8</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>OF MAY 11, 1912</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/6	240	1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	13	36		2	12	2		2	2	2		2	2									
	3	12	36		3	8	3		3	3	3		3	3									
	4	12	36		4	7	4		4	4	4		4	4									
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	2		11	2	2		2	2	2		2										
	3	14	3		<b>DEAD</b>	3	3		3	3	3		3	3									
	4	9	4		<b>GROUP 3</b>	4	4		4	4	4		4	4									
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	2		2	2	2		2	2	2		2										
	3	14	3		3	3	3		3	3	3		3	3									
	4	11	4		4	4	4		4	4	4		4	4									
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	2		2	2	2		2	2	2		2										
	3	13	3		3	3	3		3	3	3		3	3									
	4	10	4		4	4	4		4	4	4		4	4									

NAME: <u>WILLIAM R. GREENE.</u>				Certificate No. <u>894633</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4	2834.80	4			4				4				4				4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Greene William S.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *677.628* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 7, 1904*

Service: *Co. 43 26 43 26 43* Home: *Bath Me.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Dec 1902</i>	<i>18 Nov 1903</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>8 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Dec</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5 May 1908</i>	<i>14 Aug 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *18 Nov 09* Bureau notified: *6 Dec 09. Home Bath Me. Certificate #1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *William S. Greene* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *112201* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Co. 43 26 43 26 43*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *11/25/09* Bureau notified: **OCT 14 1908**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2801* **JUN 27 1890** Home:

6-681





NAME: Greene Willis L (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1034551 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1908

Service: En. Sergt. A 12 my 7c

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	6	31 May 1901	1 Nov 1901	Inc	15.50	Sept 7 1912	JAN 8 1914
Reis	12	7 Oct 1908	30 Oct 1908	Inc	19	Sept 7 1916	
Reis	13	29 May 1912	3 Feb 1913	Inc	22.50	Sept 7 1921	
Fees:				✓ 30 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: <u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to: <u>May 30 1919</u> Accrued order dated <u>Dec 5 1919</u>			
Died: <u>May 30, 1919</u>				Bureau notified: <u>76</u> payable to widow <u>Maggie L. Greene</u>			
Remarks: <u></u>				<u>R.R. # Little Falls NY</u>			
Former Roll No. <u></u>				Home: <u>DEC 12 1919</u>			

NAME: Greene, Wilson S. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1192064 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pl. G 2' U.S.V. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sept. 1-1920	AUG 19-1921				
Fees: <u>\$20 fee Thomas R. Barney 9/22/21</u>							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from: <u></u>				Transferred to: <u></u>			
Died: <u></u>				Bureau notified: <u></u>			
Remarks: <u></u>							
Former Roll No. <u></u>				Home: <u>SEP 9 1921</u>			



NAME:

Greene Willis L. Greene

Certificate No.

1033455

Last paid to:

Rate:

6 12 1350 132 49 32

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	18	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2		
	3	5			3	14			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	<del>4</del> 46			3		
	4	5			4	9			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	330 60 80		4	TO DATE OF DEATH		
	1	8			1	6			1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		1	76		1			
1908.	2	7		1912.	2	6			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	2	GROUP 1		2			
	3	7			3	9			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3			3			
	4	8			4	7			4	5	Inc. 48 <sup>48</sup>		4			4			
	1	6 35 40			1	4 19 10 75			1	4	57		1			1			
1909.	2	6 36		1913.	2	4 40 50			2	4	57	1921.	2			2			
	3	9.			3	4			3	4	57		3			3			
	4	7			4	4			4	4	57		4	Inc.		4			
	1	8			1	4 40 00			1	4	57		1			1			
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4 46 50			2	4	57	1922.	2			2			
	3	8			3	4 46 50			3	4	57		3			3			
	4	7			4	4 46 50			4	5	99		4			4			

NAME:

Wilson S. Greene

Certificate No.

1192064

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.



NAME: <i>Greene, Wilson T.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>699.794</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>						
Service: <i>1<sup>st</sup> Sgt. Co. I. 194<sup>th</sup> Ohio V.I.</i>		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>					
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Aug. 1890</i>	<i>13 Jan. 1892</i>	<i>Inc 15 1/2</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Nov 1913</i>	<i>9 Jan. 1914</i>
<i>ACT. OF MAY 11, 1912</i>				<i>19 1/2</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Nov 1917</i>	
<i>15 1/2 19 May 1912</i>				<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Nov 1922</i>	
Fees:				Died <i>1/1</i> 1915 Reimbursement order dated <i>4/22/15</i> Payable to <i>Frank Greene</i> Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>Topeka, Kans.</i>				Bureau notified:			
Died: <i>1/1/15</i>				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>2841</i>				Home: <i>JUN 27 1890</i>			



NAME:

Wilson T. Greene

ACT. OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

699794

Last paid to:

Rate:

15.50

Remarks:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1		46.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		Inc	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2		49.97		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3		45		3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	24/31		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	10/13		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	40.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1	4	51.30		1		Inc		1				1				1		
	2				2	4	46.50		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	46.50		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	46.50		4				4				4				4		



MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

890

END